![OID Observatory on Information and Democracy]

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 2020 Election Research Project. (2020). A proposal for understanding social media's impact on elections: Peer-reviewed scientific research. *Medium*, 31 August. https://medium.com/@2020_election_research_project/a-proposal-for-understanding-social-medias-impact-on-elections-4ca5b7aae10

- Aalberg, T., Blekesaune, A., & Elvestad, E. (2013). Media choice and informed democracy: Toward increasing news consumption gaps in Europe? *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *18*(3), 281–303. https://doi.org/10.1177/1940161213485990

- Aaronson, S. A. (2021). Data is Different, Policymakers Should Pay Attention to Its Governance. In M. Burri (Ed.), *Big Data and Global Trade Law* (pp. 340–360). Cambridge University Press.

- Aaronson, S. A., & Leblond, P. (2018). Another digital divide: The rise of data realms and its implications for the WTO. *Journal of International Economic Law*, *21*(2), 245–272. https://doi.org/10.1093/jiel/jgy019

- Abdalla, M., & Abdalla, M. (2021). The Grey Hoodie Project: Big tobacco, big tech, and the threat on academic integrity. P*roceedings of the 2021 AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics, and Society*. https://doi.org/10.1145/3467102.3462563

- Abdulrauf, L. A., & Dube, H. (Eds) (2024). *Data Privacy Law in Africa: Emerging Perspectives*. Pretoria University Law Press.

- Acemoglu, D., & Johnson, S. (2023). *Power and Progress: Our Thousand-Year Struggle Over Technology and Prosperity*. Basic Books.

- Adams, R. (2022). *AI in Africa: Key Concerns and Policy Considerations for the Future of the Continent*. Africa Policy Research Institute (APRI), Germany, Policy Brief.

- Adel, K., Elhakeem, A., & Marzouk, M. (2023). Decentralized system for construction projects data management using blockchain and IPFS. *Journal of Civil and Engineering Management*, *29*(4), 342–359. https://doi.org/10.3846/jcem.2023.18646

- Adjin-Tettey, T. D. (2022). Combating fake news, disinformation, and misinformation: Experimental evidence for media literacy education. *Cogent Arts & Humanities*, *9*(1), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/23311983.2022.2037229

- Adobe, Amazon, Anthropic, arm, *et al*. (2024). *A Tech Accord to Combat Deceptive Use of AI in 2024 Elections*. www.aielectionsaccord.com

- ADRN (African Digital Rights Network). (2024). *The Digitalisation of Social Protection in Africa: The Perspective of Marginalied Workers*. www.africandigitalrightsnetwork.org/publications

- Advox Team (2024). *The Unfreedom Monitor: A Methodology for Tracking Digital Authoritarianism Around the World*. Global Voices Advox, DW Akademie and German Cooperation (Deutsche Zusammenarbeit). https://globalvoices.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/08/Unfreedom_Monitor_Observatory_Final_Report_2023.pdf

- Afina, Y., Buchser, M., Krasodomski, A., Rowe, J., Sun, N., & Wilkinson, R. (2024). *Towards a Global Approach to Digital Platform Regulation: Preserving Openness Amid the Push for Internet Sovereignty*. Chatham House, Royal Institute of International Affairs.

- Africa Center for Strategic Studies. (2024). *Mapping a Surge of Disinformation in Africa*. https://africacenter.org/spotlight/mapping-a-surge-of-disinformation-in-africa

- African Union. (2014). African Union Convention on Cyber Security and Personal Data Protection. https://africanlii.org/akn/aa-au/act/convention/2014/cyber-security-and-personal-data-protection/eng@2014-06-27

- African Union. (2024). Continental Artificial Intelligence Strategy: Harnessing AI for Africa's development and prosperity. African Union Press Release, 9 August. https://au.int/en/documents/20240809/continental-artificial-intelligence-strategy#:~:text=The%20Continental%20AI%20Strategy%20calls,inclusive%20and%20responsible%20AI%20development

- Aguerre, C., Campbell-Verduyn, M., & Scholte, J. A. (Eds) (2024). *Global Digital Data Governance: Polycentric Perspectives*. Routledge.

- Aharoni, T., Kligler-Vilenchik, N., & Tenenboim-Weinblatt, K. (2021). 'Be less of a slave to the news': A texto-material perspective on news avoidance among young adults. *Journalism Studies*, *22*(1), 42–59. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2020.1852885

- Ahmad, S., & Greb, M. (2022). Automating social media content moderation: Implications for governance and labour discretion. *Work in the Global Economy*, *2*(2), 176–198. https://doi.org/10.1332/273241721X16647876031174

- Ahmed, N., Wahed, M., & Thompson, N. C. (2023). The growing influence of industry in AI research. *Science, 379*(6635), 884–886. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.ade2420

- AI Elections Accord. (2024). Progress update, September. www.aielectionsaccord.com/progress-update

- AI Now Institute. (2024). *Redirecting Europe's AI Industrial Policy: From Competitiveness to Public Interest*. https://ainowinstitute.org/redirecting-europes-ai-industrial-policy

- Aïmeur, E., Amri, S., & Brassard, G. (2023). Fake news, disinformation and misinformation in social media: A review. *Social Network Analysis and Mining*, *13*(30), 1–36. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13278-023-01028-5

- Ajuntament de Barcelona [Barcelona City Council]. (2023). *Definició de metodologies de treball i protocols per a la implementació de sistemes algorítmics*.

- Ajunwa, I., Crawford, K., & Schultz, J. *(2017). Limitless worker surveillance. Berkely Law, 105, 735–776.* *https://doi.org/10.15779/Z38BR8MF94*

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Akimenko, V., & Giles, K. (2020). Russia's cyber and information warfare. *Asia Policy*, *15*(2), 67–75. www.jstor.org/stable/27023902
- Akman, P. (2022). Regulating competition in digital platform markets: A critical assessment of the famework and approach of the EU Digital Markets Act. *European Law Review*, *47*(2022), 85–114. https://dialnet.unirioja.es/servlet/articulo?codigo=8320879
- Akser, M., & Baybars, B. (2023). Repressed media and illiberal politics in Turkey: The persistence of fear. *Southeast European and Black Sea Studies*, *23*(1), 159–177. https://doi.org/10.1080/14683857.2022.2088647
- Alaimo, C., & Kallinikos, J. (2024). *Data Rules: Reinventing the Market Economy*. MIT Press.
- Alexander, F. (2024). UN attempts AI power grab. The West is unhappy. CEPA, 24 July. https://cepa.org/article/un-attempts-ai-power-grab-the-west-is-unhappy
- Alfonsi, C. (2019). Taming tech giants requires fixing the revolving door. *Kennedy School Review*, *19*(2019), 166–170. www.proquest.com/openview/cea84d87b730c1e8e8db055e84b5c9c1/1?pq-origsite=gscholar&cbl=436382
- Alieva, I., Moffitt, J. D., & Carley, K. M. (2022). How disinformation operations against Russian opposition leader Alexei Navalny influence the international audience on Twitter. *Social Network Analysis and Mining*, *12*(80), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13278-022-00908-6
- Allcott, H., & Gentzkow, M. (2017). Social media and fake news in the 2016 election. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *32*(2), 211–236. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.31.2.211
- Allen, D., & Weyl, E. G. (2024). The real dangers of generative AI. *Journal of Democracy*, *35*(1), 146–162. www.journalofdemocracy.org/articles/the-real-dangers-of-generative-ai
- Allen, J., Howland, B., Mobius, M., Rothschild, D., & Watts, D. J. (2020). Evaluating the fake news problem at the scale of the information ecosystem. *Science Advances*, *6*(14), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aay3539
- Altay, S., & Acerbi, A. (2023). People believe misinformation is a threat because they assume others are gullible. *New Media & Society*, *26*(11), 6440–6461. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231153379
- Altay, S., Berriche, M., & Acerbi, A. (2023a). Misinformation on misinformation: Conceptual and methodological challenges. *Social Media + Society*, *9*(1), 1–13. https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/epub/10.1177/20563051221150412
- Altay, S., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. K. (2024). News participation is declining: Evidence from 46 countries between 2015 and 2022. *New Media & Society*, *Online First*, 1–22. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448241247822
- Altay, S., Nielsen, R. K., & Fletcher, R. (2023b). News can help! The impact of news media and digital platforms on awareness of and belief in misinformation. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *29*(2), 459–484 https://doi.org/10.1177/19401612221148981
- Alufaisan, Y., Marusich, L. R., Bakdash, J. Z., Zhou, Y., & Kantarcioglu, M. (2021). Does explainable artificial intelligence improve human decision-making? *Proceeding of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence, 35*(8), 6618–6626. https://doi.org/10.1609/aaai.v35i8.16819
- American Sunlight Project. (2024). *The Information Laundering Cycle: How a Coordinated Effort Weaponized the American Political System in Favor of Disinformation*. www.americansunlight.org/ilc-database
- Amnesty International, & AI Forensics. (2023). *Driven into the Darkness: How TikTok's 'For You' Feed Encourages Self-Harm and Suicidal Ideation*. www.amnesty.org/en/documents/POL40/7350/2023/en
- Ananny, M. (2023). What a 'platform press' view has to offer. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(8), 1568–1575. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2023.2257768
- Ananny, M., & Crawford, K. (2018). Seeing without knowing: Limitations of the transparency ideal and its application to algorithmic accountability. *New Media & Society*, *20*(3), 973–989. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444816676645
- Andere, B., & Kathure, M. (2024). *Strengthening Data Protection in Africa: Key Issues for Implementation*. Access Now. www.accessnow.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Strengthening-data-protection-in-Africa-key-issues-for-implementation-updated.pdf
- Anderson, B. (1983). *Imagined Communities: Reflections on the Origin and Spread of Nationalism*. Knopf Doubleday Publishing Group.
- Anderson, C. W. (2021). Fake news is not a virus: On platforms and their effects. *Communication Theory*, *31*(1), 42–61. https://doi.org/10.1093/ct/qtaa008
- Anderson, N. (2024). After cybersecurity lab wouldn't use AV software, US accuses Georgia Tech of fraud. Ars Technica, 23 August. https://arstechnica.com/security/2024/08/oh-your-cybersecurity-researchers-wont-use-antivirus-tools-heres-a-federal-lawsuit
- Ang, P.-H., & Haristya, S. (2024). The governance, legitimacy and efficacy of Facebook's Oversight Board: A model for global tech platforms? *Emerging Media*, *2*(2). https://doi.org/10.1177/27523543241266860
- Angwin, J., Larson, J., Mattu, S., & Kirchner, L. (2016). Machine Bias. ProPublica, 23 May. www.propublica.org/article/machine-bias-risk-assessments-in-criminal-sentencing
- Annan, K. (1997). If information and knowledge are central to democracy, they are conditions for development. United Nations Press Release SG/SM/6268, 23 June. https://press.un.org/en/1997/19970623.sgsm6268.html
- Annoni, A., Benczur, P., Bertoldi, P., Delipetrev, B., *et al*. (2018). *Artificial Intelligence: A European Perspective*. European Commission, JRC EUR 29425.

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Anthony, A., Sharma, L., & Noor, E. (2024). Advancing a More Global Agenda for Trustworthy Artificial Intelligence. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 30 April. https://carnegieendowment.org/research/2024/04/advancing-a-more-global-agenda-for-trustworthy-artificial-intelligence?lang=en

- Arcom. (2024). *The French and Information (Les Francais et information)*. www.arcom.fr/nos-ressources/etudes-et-donnees/etudes-bilans-et-rapports-de-larcom/les-francais-et-linformation

- Arendt, H. ([1958] 1998). *The Human Condition. University of Chicago Press*.

- Arendt, H. (1968). Truth and Politics. In H. Arendt, *Between Past and Future: Eight Exercises in Political Thought* (pp. 227–264). Viking Press.

- Arriagada, A., Bonhomme, M., Ibanez, F., & Leyton, J. (2023). The gig economy in Chile: Examining labor conditions and the nature of gig work in a Global South country. *Digital Geography and Society*, 5(2023), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diggeo.2023.100063

- Aruguete, N., & Calvo, E. (2023). *Nosotros contra ellos: Cómo trabajan las redes para confirmar nuestras creencias y rechazar las de los otros [Us against them: How networks work to confirm our beliefs and reject those of others]*. Sociologie y Politica.

- Ashok, P. (2023). The curious case of automated decision-making in India. *International Cybersecurity Law Review*, 4(2), 235–248. https://doi.org/10.1365/s43439-022-00078-3

- Aufderheide, P. (1993). *Media Literacy: A Report of the National Leadership Conference on Media Literacy*. Aspen Institute Communications and Society Program.

- Aula, V. (2023). Evidence-based policymaking in the legislatures: Timeliness and politics of evidence in Finland. *Policy & Politics*, 51(4), 673–694. https://doi.org/10.1332/030557321X16873376680333

- Avle, S. (2022). Hardware and data in the platform era: Chinese smartphones in Africa. *Media, Culture & Society*, 44(8), 1473–1489. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437221128935

- AWS (no date) Just Walk Out technology. https://aws.amazon.com/just-walk-out

- Bachelet, M. (2019). Human rights in the digital age – Can they make a difference? OHCHR Keynote Speech. www.ohchr.org/en/speeches/2019/10/human-rights-digital-age

- Baecker, C., Alabbadi, O., Yogiputra, G. P., & Tien Dung, N. (2023). Threats Provided by Artificial Intelligence that Could Disrupt the Democratic System. Scientific Paper, University of Applied Science, Brandenburg.

- Bagchi, C., Menczer, F., Lundquist, J., Tarafdar, M., Paik, A., & Grabowicz, P. (2024). Social media algorithms can curb misinformation, but do they? *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2409.18393

- Bail, C. (2021). *Breaking the Social Media Prism: How to Make Our Platforms Less Polarizing*. Princeton University Press.

- Bailey, R., Parsheera, S., & Sane, R. (2020). Comments on the 'Report by the Committee of Experts on Non-Personal Data Governance Framework' to Ministry of Electronics and IT, Government of India. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3724184

- Baines, D., & Elliott, R. (2020). *Defining Misinformation, Disinformation and Malinformation: An Urgent Need for Clarity During the COVID-19 Infodemic*. Discussion Papers 20-16, Department of Economics, University of Birmingham.

- Bakir, V., & McStay, A. (2018). Fake news and the economy of emotions: Problems, causes, solutions. *Digital Journalism*, 6(2), 154–175. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2017.1345645

- Bakir, V., & McStay, A. *(2022). Core Incubators of False Information Online. In V. Bakir & A. McStay, Optimising Emotions, Incubating Falsehoods: How to Protect the Global Civic Body from Disinformation and Misinformation (pp. 29–52). Springer International Publishing*.

- Bakke, N. A., & Barland, J. (2022). Disruptive innovations and paradigm shifts in journalism as a business: From advertisers first to readers first and traditional operational models to the AI factory. *SAGE Open*, 12(2), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440221094819

- Bakker, B. N., & Lelkes, Y. (2024). Putting the affect into affective polarisation. *Cognition and Emotion*, 38(4), 418–436. https://doi.org/10.1080/02699931.2024.2362366

- Balkin, J. M. (2017). Free speech in the algorithmic society: Big data, private governance, and new school speech regulation. *UC Davis Law Review*, 51, 1151–1209. https://lawreview.law.ucdavis.edu/archives/51/3/free-speech-algorithmic-society-big-data-private-governance-and-new-school-speech

- Ball, K., & Snider, L. (2013). *The Surveillance-Industrial Complex: A Political Economy of Surveillance*. Routledge.

- Banaji, S. (2024). Against resilience: The (anti-)ethics of participation in an unjust and unequal public sphere. *Javnost – The Public*, 31(1), 141–157. https://doi.org/10.1080/13183222.2024.2311012

- Banaji, S., & Bhat, R. (2022). *Social Media and Hate*. Routledge.

- Banaji, S., Bhat, R., Agarwal, A., Passanha, N., & Pravin, M. S. (2019). *WhatsApp Vigilantes: An Exploration of Citizen Reception and Circulation of WhatsApp Misinformation Linked to Mob Violence in India*. Department of Media and Communications, London School of Economics and Political Science.

- Banerjee, S., Mont'Alverne, C., Ross Arguedas, A., Toff, B., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. K. (2023). *Strategies for Building Trust in News: What the Public Say They Want Across Four Countries* Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.

- Bannerman, S. (2022). Platform imperialism, communications law and relational sovereignty. *New Media & Society*, 26(4), 1816–1833. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221077284

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bannerman, S., McNeil, B., Wyndham-West, K., & Beny, H. (2024). *2023 TechLobby Annual Report*. The Tech Lobby. https://thetechlobby.ca/2023-techlobby-annual-report-interactive-graphics
- Bansal, V. (2024). This delivery app takes away health insurance when workers don't meet quotas. Rest of World Reporting Global Tech Stories, 12 April. https://restofworld.org/2024/swiggy-health-insurance-quotas
- Baptista, J. P., & Gradim, A. (2022). Online disinformation on Facebook: The spread of fake news during the Portuguese 2019 election. *Journal of Contemporary European Studies*, *30*(2), 297–312. https://doi.org/10.1080/14782804.2020.1843415
- Baranes, E. (2014). The interplay between network investment and content quality: Implications to net neutrality on the Internet. *Information Economics and Policy*, *28*, 57–69. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infoecopol.2014.07.002
- Barba-Kay, A. (2023). *A Web of Our Own Making: The Nature of Digital Formation. Columbia University Press*.
- Bargaoanu, A., & Radu, L. (2018). Fake news or Disinformation 2.0? Some insights into Romanians' digital behaviour. *Romanian Journal of European Affairs*, *18*(1), 24–38. https://ssrn.com/abstract=3296922
- Barocas, S., & Nissenbaum, H. (2014). Big Data's End Run Around Anonymity and Consent. In J. Lane, V. Stodden, S. Bender, & H. Nissenbaum (Eds), *Privacy, Big Data, and the Public Good* (pp. 44–75). Cambridge University Press.
- Baron, G. R. (2002). *Now Is Too Late: Survival in an Era of Instant News*. Financial Times, Prentice Hall.
- Bateman, J., & Jackson, D. (2024). *Looking Ahead: Generative AI – Countering Disinformation Effectively: An Evidence-Based Policy Guide*. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
- Bates, J., Kennedy, H., Perea, I. M., Oman, S., & Pinney, L. (2023). Socially meaningful transparency in data-based systems: Reflections and proposals from practice. *Journal of Documentation*, *80*(1), 1–20. https://doi.org/DOI:10.1108/jd-01-2023-0006
- Bauer, J. M., & Knieps, G. (2018). Complementary innovation and network neutrality. *Telecommunications Policy*, *42*(2), 172–183. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2017.11.006
- Bayer, J., Katsirea, I., Batura, O., Holznagel, B., Hartmann, S., & Lubianiec, K. (2021). *The Fight Against Disinformation and the Right to Freedom of Expression*. Report for the European Parliament's Committee on Civil Liberties, Justice and Home Affairs. Universities of Münster, Sheffield, Leuphana, and Ecorys, Poland.
- BBC Media Action. (2021). *Enabling Media Markets to Work for Democracy: An International Fund for Public Interest Media*. International Fund for Public Interest Media (IFPIM).
- Beckett, C. (2019). *New Powers, New Responsibilities: A Global Survey of Journalism and Artificial Intelligence*. POLIS (Department of Media and Communications), London School of Economics and Political Science, UK and Google News Initiative.
- Beckett, C., & Yaseen, M. (2023). *Generating Change: A Global Survey of What News Organisations Are Doing with AI*. POLIS (Department of Media and Communications), London School of Economics and Political Science, UK and Google News Initiative.
- Beiguelman, G. (2021). *Políticas da imagem: vigilância e resistência na dadosfera*. Ubu Editora.
- Belenguer, L. (2022). AI bias: Exploring discriminatory algorithmic decision-making models and the application of possible machine-centric solutions adapted from the pharmaceutical industry. *AI and Ethics*, *2*(4), 771–787. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-022-00138-8
- Bell, E., Owen, T., Brown, P. D., Hauka, C., & Rashidian, N. (2017). *The Platform Press: How Silicon Valley Reengineered Journalism*. Tow Center for Journalism, Columbia Journalism School, US.
- Bellan, R. (2024). Meta axed CrowdTangle, a tool for tracking disinformation. Critics claim its replacement has just '1% of the features'. *TechCrunch*, 15 August. https://techcrunch.com/2024/08/15/meta-shut-down-crowdtangle-a-tool-for-tracking-disinformation-heres-how-its-replacement-compares
- Belli, L., Almeida, C., Couto, N., Radu, R., Weber, R. H., & Brown, I. (2022). *Towards Meaningful and Interoperable Transparency for Digital Platform: 2022 Outcome of the UN IGF Coalition on Platform Responsibility*. IGF (Internet Governance Forum).
- Bello y Villarino, J.-M. (2023). Global standard-setting for artificial intelligence: Para-regulating international law for AI? *The Australian Year Book of International Law Online*. https://brill.com/view/journals/auso/41/1/article-p157_7.xml
- Bender, E. M., Gebru, T., McMillan-Major, A., & Shmitchell, S. (2021). On the Dangers of Stochastic Parrots: Can Language Models Be Too Big? In ACM (Ed.), *FAccT '21: 2021 ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency* (pp. 610–623).
- Benequista, N., Abbott, S., Rothman, P., & Mano, W. (Eds) (2019). *International Media Development: Historical Perspectives and New Frontiers*. Peter Lang Publishers.
- Benjamin, R. (2019). *Race After Technology: Abolitionist Tools for the New Jim Code. John Wiley & Sons*.
- Benkler, Y. (2020). A Political Economy of the Origins of Asymmetric Propaganda in American Media. In S. Livingston & W. L. Bennett (Eds), *The Disinformation Age* (pp. 43–66). Cambridge University Press.
- Benkler, Y., Faris, R., & Roberts, H. (2018). *Network Propaganda: Manipulation, Disinformation, and Radicalization in American Politics*. Oxford University Press.
- Bennett, C. J., & Raab, C. (2006). *The Governance of Privacy: Policy Instruments in a Global Perspective*. MIT Press.
- Bennett, W. L., & Kneuer, M. (2023). Communication and democratic erosion: The rise of illiberal public spheres. *European Journal of Communication*, *39*(2), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1177/02673231231217378

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bennett, W. L., & Livingston, S. (2018). The disinformation order: Disruptive communication and the decline of democratic institutions. *European Journal of Communication*, *33*(2), 122-139. https://doi.org/10.1177/0267323118760317
- Bennett, W. L., & Livingston, S. (2023). A Brief History of the Disinformation Age: Information Wars and the Decline of Institutional Authority. In S. Salgado & S. Papathanassopoulos (Eds), *Streamlining Political Communication Concepts: Updates, Changes, Normalcies* (pp. 43-73). Springer International Publishing.
- Bennett, W. L., & Livingston, S. (Eds) (2020). *The Disinformation Age: Politics, Technology and Disruptive Communication in the United States*. Cambridge University Press.
- Benson, J. (2019). Deliberative democracy and the problem of tacit knowledge. *Politics, Philosophy & Economics*, *18*(1), 76-97. https://doi.org/10.1177/1470594X18782086
- Benton, J. (2022). Facebook looks ready to divorce the news industry, and I doubt couples counseling will help. NiemanLab, 16 June. www.niemanlab.org/2022/06/facebook-looks-ready-to-divorce-the-news-industry-and-i-doubt-couples-counseling-will-help
- Berdou, E. (2011). *Organization in Open Source Communities: At the Crossroads of the Gift and Market Economies*. Routledge.
- BEREC (Body of European Regulators for Electronic Communications). (2024a). *BEREC Guidelines on the Implementation by National Regulators of European Net Neutrality Rules*. www.berec.europa.eu/en/document-categories/berec/regulatory-best-practices/guidelines/berec-guidelines-on-the-implementation-by-national-regulators-of-european-net-neutrality-rules
- BEREC. (2024b). What is zero-rating? www.berec.europa.eu/en/what-is-zero-rating
- Berger, C., Freihse, C., Kettemann, M. C., Mosene, K., & Hofmann, V. (2023a). The EU Elections 2024: How to build resilience against disinformation campaigns on social platforms. Upgrade Democracy, 28 August. https://upgradedemocracy.de/en/impulse/the-eu-elections-2024-how-to-build-resilience-against-disinformation-campaigns-on-social-platforms
- Berger, C., Freihse, C., Mosene, K., Kettemann, M. C., & Hofmann, V. (2023b). Threats to democracy: Climate misinformation and gendered disinformation. Upgrade Democracy, 26 July. https://upgradedemocracy.de/en/impulse/climate-misinformation-and-gender-related-disinformation-responsibilities-of-civil-society-public-sector-and-the-media
- Berger, G., Gillwald, A., Orembo, E., Diouf, D., & Garcia, J. M. (2023). *Platform Problems and Regulatory Solutions: Findings from a Comprehensive Review of Existing Studies and Investigations*. Research ICT Africa, South Africa, Independent Researchers and Centro Latam Digitale, Mexico.
- Berkeley Economic Review. (2022). Elon Musk image. 17 November.
- Bernardi, A. J. B., & de Morais, J. A. (2021). Fascismo à brasileira? Análise de conteúdo dos discursos de Bolsonaro após o segundo turno das eleições presidenciais de 2018. *Política & Sociedade*, *20*(48), 300-327. https://doi.org/10.5007/2175-7984.2021.72401
- Berthelot, A., Caron, E., Jay, M., & Lefèvre, L. (2024). Estimating the environmental impact of Generative-AI services using an LCA-based methodology. *31st CIRP Conference on Life Cycle Engineering, 122*, 707-712. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procir.2024.01.098
- Beskow, D. M., & Carley, K. M. (2020). Characterization and Comparison of Russian and Chinese Disinformation Campaigns. In K. Shu, S. Wang, D. Lee, & H. Liu (Ed.), *Disinformation, Misinformation, and Fake News in Social Media: Emerging Research Challenges and Opportunities* (pp. 63–81). Springer International Publishing.
- Besson, S. (2011). Human rights and democracy in a global context: Decoupling and recoupling. *Ethics & Global Politics*, *4*(1), 19-50. https://doi.org/10.3402/egp.v4i1.6348
- Bhat, P. (2021). Platform politics: The emergence of alternative social media in India. *Asia Pacific Media Educator*, *31*(2), 269-276. https://doi.org/10.1177/1326365X211056699
- Bhat, P., & Chadha, K. (2020). Anti-media populism: Expressions of media distrust by right-wing media in India. *Journal of International and Intercultural Communication*, *13*(2), 166-182. https://doi.org/10.1080/17513057.2020.1739320
- Bhatia, K. V., Elhussein, M., Kreimer, B., & Snapp, T. (2023). Protests, internet shutdowns, and disinformation in a transitioning state. *Media, Culture & Society*, *45*(6), 1101-1118. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437231155568
- Biddle, S. (2024). Elon Musk fought government surveillance – While profiting off government surveillance. *The Intercept,* 25 March. https://theintercept.com/2024/03/25/elon-musk-x-dataminr-surveillance-privacy
- Biju, P. R., & Gayathri, O. (2023). Self-breeding fake news: Bots and artificial intelligence perpetuate social polarization in India's conflict zones. *The International Journal of Information, Diversity, & Inclusion*, *7*(1/2), 1-25. https://doi.org/10.33137/ijidi.v7i1/2.39409
- Bimber, B., & Gil de Zúñiga, H. (2020). The unedited public sphere. *New Media & Society*, *22*(4), 700-715. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444819893980
- Bineham, J. L. (1988). A historical account of the hypodermic model in mass communication. *Communication Monographs*, *55*(3), 230–246. https://doi.org/10.1080/03637758809376169
- Birkinbine, B. J. (2018). Commons praxis: Towards a critical political economy of the digital commons. *tripleC*, *16*(1), 290-305. https://doi.org/10.31269/triplec.v16i1.929
- Birnbaum, E., & Martin, E. (2023). Critics slam big tech lobbying in US Indo-Pacific talks. *TIME*, 10 July. https://time.com/6293489/tech-firms-us-indo-pacific-trade-talks

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Birwe, H. (2024). *La désinformation basée sur le genre en contexte de crises: Quels mécanismes de prévention et dispositifs de lutte pour les pays du Sahel?* IDOS Discussion Paper, Géographe diplômé de Sciences Po Lyon et de l'Université Cheikh Anta Diop de Dakar.

- Bitter, A. (2024). Amazon's just walk out: Technology relies on hundreds of workers in India watching you shop. *Business Insider India*, 3 August. www.businessinsider.in/retail/news/amazons-just-walk-out-technology-relies-on-hundreds-of-workers-in-india-watching-you-shop/articleshow/109014034.cms

- Blake, E., Odendaal, N., & Söderström, O. (2023). Beyond 'Data Positivism': Civil Society Organizations' Data and Knowledge Tactics in South Africa. In O. Söderström & A. Datta (Eds), *Data Power in Action* (pp. 204-226). Bristol University Press.

- Blasi Casagran, C., & Vermeulen, M. (2021). Reflections on the murky legal practices of political micro-targeting from a GDPR perspective. *International Data Privacy Law*, 11(4), 348-359. https://doi.org/10.1093/idpl/ipab018

- Blöbaum, B. (Ed.) (2016). *Trust and Communication in a Digitized World: Models and Concepts of Trust Research*. Springer International Publishing.

- Boadle, A. (2023). Brazil pushes back on big tech firms' campaign against 'fake news law'. Reuters, 3 May. www.reuters.com/world/americas/brazil-lawmakers-vote-controversial-bill-clean-up-social-media-2023-05-02

- Boas, T. C. (2006). Weaving the Authoritarian Web: The Control of Internet Use in Nondemocratic Regimes. In J. Zysman & A. Newman (Eds), *How Revolutionary Was the Digital Revolution? National Responses, Market Transitions and Global Technology* (pp. 361-378). Stanford University Press.

- Boczkowski, P. J., & Mitchelstein, E. (2021). *The Digital Environment: How We Live, Learn, Work, and Play Now*. MIT Press.

- Boczkowski, P. J., & Mitchelstein, E. (2022). *El Entorno Digital: Breve manual para entender cómo vivimos, aprendemos, trabajamos y pasamos el tiempo libre hoy*. Siglo Veintiuno.

- Boix, C. (2022). AI and the Economic and Informational Foundations of Democracy. In J. B. Bullock, Y.-C. Chen, J. Himmelreich, V. M. Hudson, *et al.* (Eds), *The Oxford Handbook of AI Governance* (Chapter 35). Oxford University Press.

- Bolin, G., & Kunelius, R. (2023). The return of propaganda: Historical legacies and contemporary conceptualisations. *Nordic Journal of Media Studies*, 5(1), 1-16. https://doi.org/10.2478/njms-2023-0001

- Bonfanti, M. E. (2020). *The Weaponisation of Synthetic Media: What Threat Does This Pose to National Security?* Center for Security Studies (CSS) at Zürich, Elcano Royal Institute for International and Strategic Studies (Real Instituto Elcano).

- Bonini, T., & Treré, E. (2024). *Algorithms of Resistance: The Everyday Fight Against Platform Power*. MIT Press.

- Bontcheva, K., Papdopoulous, S., Tsalakanidou, F., Dutkiewicz, L., *et al.* (2024). *Generative AI and Disinformation: Recent Advances, Challenges, and Opportunities*. Vera.ai, AI4Trust, AI4Media, & TITAN. https://edmo.eu/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Generative-AI-and-Disinformation_-White-Paper-v8.pdf

- Bontcheva, K., Posetti, J., Teyssou, D., Meyer, T., *et al.* (2020). *Balancing Act: Countering Digital Disinformation While Respecting Freedom of Expression: Broadband Commission Research Report on Freedom of Expression and Addressing Disinformation on the Internet*. Broadband Commission, ITU and UNESCO. www.broadbandcommission.org/publication/balancing-act-countering-digital-disinformation

- Bontridder, N., & Poullet, Y. (2021). The role of artificial intelligence in disinformation. *Data & Policy*, 3(e32), 1-21. https://doi.org/10.1017/dap.2021.20

- Boots, B. C., Matlack, A. K., & Richardson-Gool, T. S. (2024). A call for promoting algorithmic literacy. *Proceedings of the TPRC2024, the Research Conference on Communications, Information and Internet Policy*. https://doi.org/https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4912427

- Borelli, M. (2023). Social media corporations as actors of counter-terrorism. *New Media & Society*, 25(11), 2877-2897. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211035121

- Borges, D., & Reviglio, U. (2024). Diversification is good: Emerging business models for local news media. EUI (Centre for Media Pluralism and Media Freedom, 27 March. https://cmpf.eui.eu/emerging-business-models-for-local-media

- Borgogno, O., & Zangrandi, M. S. (2024). Chinese data governance and trade policy: From cyber sovereignty to the quest for digital hegemony? *Journal of Contemporary China, 33(148), 578-602. www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10670564.2023.2299961

- Borocas, S., Hardt, M., & Narayanan, A. (2023). *Fairness and Machine Learning: Limitations and Opportunities*. MIT Press.

- Borz, G., De Francesco, F., Montgomerie, T. L., & Bellis, M. P. (2024). The EU soft regulation of digital campaigning: Regulatory effectiveness through platform compliance to the code of practice on disinformation. *Policy Studies*, *Online First*(0), 1-21. https://doi.org/10.1080/01442872.2024.2302448

- Bos, L., Kruikemeier, S., & de Vreese, C. (2016). Nation binding: How public service broadcasting mitigates political selective exposure. *PLOS ONE*, 11(5), 1-11. https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0155112

- Botta, M. (2021). Sector regulation of digital platforms in Europe: Uno, Nessuno e Centomila. *Journal of European Competition Law & Practice*, 12(7), 500-512. https://doi.org/10.1093/jeclap/lpab046

- Boudry, C., Alvarez-Muñoz, P., Arencibia-Jorge, R., Ayena, D., Brouwer, N. J., Chaudhuri, Z., *et al. (2019). Worldwide inequality in access to full text scientific articles: The example of ophthalmology. PeerJ, 7, 1-18.* https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.7850

- Boukes, M., & Vliegenthart, R. (2017). News consumption and its unpleasant side effect: Studying the effect of hard and soft news exposure on mental well-being over time. *Journal of Media Psychology*, 29(3), 137-147. https://doi.org/10.1027/1864-1105/a000224

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Boulianne, S., Koc-Michalska, K., & Bimber, B. (2020). Right-wing populism, social media and echo chambers in Western democracies. *New Media & Society*, *22*(4), 683–699. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444819893983
- Boulianne, S., Tenove, C., & Buffie, J. (2022). Complicating the resilience model: A four-country study about misinformation. *Media and Communication*, *10*(3), 169–182. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.v10i3.5346
- Bovet, A., & Makse, H. A. (2019). Influence of fake news in Twitter during the 2016 US presidential election. *Nature Communications*, *10*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-07761-2
- boyd, d. (2014). *It's Complicated: The Social Lives of Networked Teens*. Yale University Press.
- Bradford, A. (2020). *The Brussels Effect: How the European Union Rules the World*. Oxford University Press.
- Bradshaw, S., & DeNardis, L. (2022). Internet infrastructure as an emerging terrain of disinformation. CIGI (Centre for International Governance Innovation), Canada. www.cigionline.org/articles/internet-infrastructure-as-an-emerging-terrain-of-disinformation
- Bradshaw, S., & Howard, P. N. *(2019)*. *The Global Disinformation Order: 2019 Global Inventory of Organised Social Media Manipulation*. Oxford Internet Institute and University of Oxford. www.oii.ox.ac.uk/news-events/reports/the-global-disinformation-order-2019-global-inventory-of-organised-social-media-manipulation
- Bradshaw, S., Bailey, H., & Howard, P. N. (2021). *Industrialized Disinformation: 2020 Global Inventory of Organized Social Media Manipulation*. Oxford Internet Institute, University of Oxford Project on Computational Propaganda.
- Bradshaw, S., Campbell-Smith, U., Henle, A., Perini, A., *et al.* (2020). *Country Case Studies, Industrialized Disinformation: 2020 Global Inventory of Organized Social Media Manipulation*. Oxford Internet Institute, University of Oxford Project on Computational Propaganda. https://demtech.oii.ox.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/sites/12/2021/03/Case-Studies_FINAL.pdf
- Brandtzaeg, P. B., Følstad, A., & Chaparro Domínguez, M. Á. (2018). How journalists and social media users perceive online fact-checking and verification services. *Journalism Practice*, *12*(9), 1109–1129. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2017.1363657
- Brayne, S. (2020). *Predict and Surveil: Data, Discretion, and the Future of Policing*. Oxford University Press.
- Breuer, A. (2024). *Information Integrity and Information Pollution: Vulnerabilities and Impact on Social Cohesion and Democracy in Mexico*. IDOS Discussion Paper 2/2024. IDOS (German Institute of Development and Sustainability). www.idos-research.de/uploads/media/DP_2.2024.pdf
- Brevini, B. (2021). *Is AI Good for the Planet?*. Polity Press.
- Brewster, T. (2024). Musk's X fired 80% of engineers working on trust and safety, Australian Government says. *Forbes*, 10 January. www.forbes.com/sites/ssbrewster/2024/01/10/elon-musk-fired-80-per-cent-of-twitter-x-engineers-working-on-trust-and-safety
- Bria, F. (2018). *Barcelona City Council Digital Plan: Government Measure Concerning Ethical Management and Accountable Data: Barcelona Data Commons*. Open Digitalisation Programme, Barcelona City Council Office for Technology and Digital Innovation.
- Briant, E. L. (2021). *Propaganda Machine: The Hidden Story of Cambridge Analytica and the Digital Influence Industry*. Bloomsbury Publishing PLC.
- Briant, E. L. (2024). Hack Attacks: How Cyber Intimidation and Conspiracy Theories Drive the Spiral of 'Secrecy Hacking'. In J. Steel & J. Petley (Eds), *The Routledge Companion to Freedom of Expression and Censorship* (pp. 285–295). Routledge.
- Bridgman, A., Merkley, E., Loewen, P. J., Owen, T., *et al.* (2020). The causes and consequences of COVID-19 misperceptions: Understanding the role of news and social media. *HKS Misinformation Review*, *1*(Special Issue), 1–18. https://misinforeview.hks.harvard.edu/article/the-causes-and-consequences-of-covid-19-misperceptions-understanding-the-role-of-news-and-social-media
- Bright, L. F., Logan, K., & Lim, H. S. (2022). Social media fatigue and privacy: An exploration of antecedents to consumers' concerns regarding the security of their personal information on social media platforms. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, *22*(2), 125–140. https://doi.org/10.1080/15252019.2022.2051097
- Brignull, H. (2023). *Deceptive Patterns: Exposing the Tricks Tech Companies Use to Control You*. Testimonium Ltd.
- Brin, S., & Page, L. *(1998)*. *The anatomy of a large-scale hypertextual Web search engine. Computer Networks and ISDN Systems, 30(1–7), 107–117.* https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-7552(98)00110-X
- Broeders, D., Cristiano, F., & Kaminska, M. (2023). In search of digital sovereignty and strategic autonomy: Normative power Europe to the test of its geopolitical ambitions. *JCMS: Journal of Common Market Studies*, *61*(5), 1261–1280. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcms.13462
- Brogi, E., & Sjøvaag, H. (2023). *Good Practices for Sustainable New Media Financing*. Committee of Experts on Increasing Resilience of Media (MSI-RES), Council of Europe.
- Brogi, E., Borges, D., Carlini, R., Nenadic, I., *et al.* (2023). *The European Media Freedom Act: Media Freedom, Freedom of Expression and Pluralism*. European Parliament's Committee on Civil Liberties, Justice and Home Affairs, PE 747.930.
- Broniatowski, D. A., Simons, J. R., Gu, J., Jamison, A. M., & Abroms, L. C. (2023). The efficacy of Facebook's vaccine misinformation policies and architecture during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Science Advances*, *9*(37), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.adh2132
- Broomfield, H., & Reutter, L. (2022). In search of the citizen in the datafication of public administration. *Big Data & Society*, *9*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517221089302

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY	INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
	A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Broughton Micova, S. B., & Jacques, S. (2020). The functions of data in the competition between audiovisual media and video sharing platforms foradvertising. *Journal of Information Policy*, *10*, 514–548. https://doi.org/10.5325/jinfopoli.10.2020.0514

- Broughton Micova, S., & Schnurr, D. (2024). *Systemic Risk in Digital Services: Benchmarks for Evaluating the Management of Risks to Electoral Processes: Report*. CERRE (Centre on Regulation in Europe).

- Brown, C., & Levin, J. (2020). Prioritizing original news reporting on Facebook. Meta, Facebook, 30 June. https://about.fb.com/news/2020/06/prioritizing-original-news-reporting-on-facebook

- Brown, I., & Marsden, C. T. (2023). *Regulating Code: Good Governance and Better Regulation in the Information Age*. MIT Press.

- Browne, S. (2015). *Dark Matters: On the Surveillance of Blackness*. Duke University Press.

- Bryant, M. (2021). Is Facebook leading us on a journey to the metaverse? *The Observer*, 26 September. www.theguardian.com/technology/2021/sep/26/is-facebook-leading-us-on-a-journey-to-the-metaverse

- Buarque, B., & Zavershinskaia, P. (2022). The Far-Right Politics of 'Truth': An Exploratory Analysis of the 'Truths' Produced by AfD Kompakt and Patriotic Alternative. In V. A. Bruno (Ed.), *Populism and Far-Right: Trends in Europe* (pp. 25–48). Educatt.

- Budak, C., Nyhan, B., Rothschild, D. M., Thorson, E., & Watts, D. J. (2024). Misunderstanding the harms of online misinformation. *Nature*, *630*(8015), 45–53. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-024-07417-w

- Bullock, J. B., Chen, Y.-C., Himmelreich, J., Hudson, V. M., *et al.* (2022). *The Oxford Handbook of AI Governance*. Oxford University Press.

- Bunting, M. (2018). *Keeping Consumers Safe Online: Legislating for Platform Accountability for Online Content*. Communications Chambers.

- Buolamwini, J. (2023). *Unmasking AI: My Mission to Protect What Is Human in a World of Machines*. Random House.

- Burgess, J., & Hurcombe, E. (2019). Digital journalism as symptom, response, and agent of change in the platformed media environment. *Digital Journalism*, *7*(3), 359–367. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2018.1556313

- Burgess, M. (2016). Google's DeepMind trains AI to cut its energy bills by 40%. Wired, 28 July. www.wired.com/story/google-deepmind-data-centres-efficiency

- Burkart, N., & Huber, M. F. (2021). A survey on the explainability of supervised machine learning. *Journal of Artificial Intelligence Research*, *70*, 245–317. https://doi.org/10.1613/jair.1.12228

- Burrell, J. (2016). How the machine 'thinks': Understanding opacity in machine learning algorithms. *Big Data & Society*, *3*(1), 1–12. https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/epub/10.1177/2053951715622512

- Business Standard. (2018). US tech firms to boost lobbying against India's push to store data locally. 18 August. www.business-standard.com/article/international/us-tech-firms-to-boost-lobbying-against-india-s-push-to-store-data-locally-118081800348_1.html

- Buturoiu, R., Corbu, N., & Boțan, M. (2023). *Patterns of News Consumption in a High-Choice Media Environment*. Springer Nature Switzerland.

- Caballero, F. S., & Monje, D. I. (2024). Artificial Intelligence and Technological Accelerationism: A Critique of Cybernetic Ideology. In J. Pedro-Caranana, R. Gómez, T. F. Corrigan, & F. S. Caballero (Eds), *Political Economy of Media and Communication: Methodological Approaches* (pp. 328–365). Routledge.

- CAIDP (Center for AI and Digital Policy). (2022). *Artificial Intelligence and Democratic Values Index*. www.caidp.org/reports/aidv-2022

- Calderaro, A., & Blumfelde, S. (2022). Artificial intelligence and EU security: The false promise of digital sovereignty. *European Security*, *31*(3), 415–434. https://doi.org/10.1080/09662839.2022.2101885

- Calhoun, C., Gaonkar, D. P., & Taylor, C. (2022). *Degenerations of Democracy*. Harvard University Press.

- Calice, M. N., Bao, L., Freiling, I., Howell, E., *et al.* (2023). Polarized platforms? How partisanship shapes perceptions of 'algorithmic news bias'. *New Media & Society*, *25*(11), 2833–2854. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211034159

- Calo, R., & Citron, D. K. (2021). The automated administrative state: A crisis of legitimacy. *Emory Law Journal, 70*(4), 799–844. *https://scholarlycommons.law.emory.edu/elj/vol70/iss4/1*

- Camara, M. S., Banu, H., & Abeck, J. C. (2023). The African Youth and Social Media at the Crossroads of Information, Misinformation, and Disinformation. In K. Langmia (Ed.), *Black Communication in the Age of Disinformation: DeepFakes and Synthetic Media* (pp. 15–50). Springer International Publishing.

- Cammaerts, B. (2018). *The Circulation of Anti-Austerity Protest*. Palgrave Macmillan.

- Cammaerts, B. (2024). Defending democracy against populist neo-Fascist attacks: The role and problems of public sphere theory. *Javnost – The Public*, *31*(1), 26–45. https://doi.org/10.1080/13183222.2024.2310983

- Cammaerts, B., & Mansell, R. (2020). Digital platform policy and regulation: Toward a radical democratic turn. *International Journal of Communication*, *14*(2020), 135–154. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/11182/2901

- Campbell-Stephens, R. M. (2021). *Educational Leadership and the Global Majority: Decolonising Narratives*. Springer Nature International.

- Cano-Orón, L., Calvo, D., García, G. L., & Baviera, T. (2021). Disinformation in Facebook ads in the 2019 Spanish general election campaigns. *Media and Communication*, *9*(1), 217–228. https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.v9i1.3335

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Caplan, R. (2023). Networked platform governance: The construction of the democratic platform. *International Journal of Communication*, *17*(2023), 3541-3472. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/20035
- Carmi, E., & Yates, S. (2023). Data citizenship: Data literacies to challenge power imbalance between society and 'big tech'. *International Journal of Communication*, *17*(2023), 3619-3637. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/18823
- Carroll, S. R., Rodriguez-Lonebear, D., & Martinez, A. (2019). Indigenous data governance: Strategies from the United States' Native nations. *Data Science Journal*, *18*(31), 1-15. https://doi.org/doi:10.5334/dsj-2019-031
- Carson, A., & Gibbons, A. (2023). The big chill? How journalists and sources perceive and respond to fake news laws in Indonesia and Singapore. *Journalism Studies*, *24*(14), 1819-1838. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2023.2192299
- Carson, A., & Wright, S. (2022). Fake news and democracy: Definitions, impact and response. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, *57*(3), 221-230. https://doi.org/10.1080/10361146.2022.2122778
- Casati, R. (2013). *Contro Il Colonialismo Digitale*. Laterza.
- Casciani, D., & BBC Verify. (2024). Violent Southport protests reveal far-right organising tactics. BBC News, 2 August. www.bbc.com/news/articles/cl4y0453nv5o
- Casero-Ripollés, A., Tuñón, J., & Bouza-García, L. (2023). The European approach to online disinformation: Geopolitical and regulatory dissonance. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *10*(1), 1-10. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-023-02179-8
- Castro, L., Strömbäck, J., Esser, F., Van Aelst, P., *et al.* (2022). Navigating high-choice European political information environments: A comparative analysis of news user profiles and political knowledge. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *27*(4), 827-859. https://doi.org/10.1177/19401612211012572
- Catalán-Matamoros, D. (Ed.) (2023). *Disinformation and Fact-Checking in Contemporary Society*. ESIC.
- Caton, S., & Haas, C. (2020). Fairness in machine learning: A survey. ArXiv. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2010.04053
- Caulfield, M., Bayar, M. C., & Aske, A. B. (2023). *The 'New Elites' of X: Identifying the Most Influential Accounts Engaged in Hamas/Israel Discourse*. Center for an Informed Public, University of Washington.
- Center for Countering Digital Hate. (2021). *The Toxic Ten. How Ten Fringe Publishers Fuel 69% of Digital Climate Change Denial*. https://counterhate.com/research/the-toxic-ten
- Centre on Media Pluralism, Media Freedom, CITI, KU Leuven, *et al.* (2022). *Study on Media Plurality and Diversity Online: Final Report*. European Commission, LC-01637953.
- CERTH (Center for Research and Technology Hellas), iti, The Left in the European Parliament. (2021). *Online Disinformation in Europe: A Study on Ethical Standards, Involved Political Interests and Policy Recommendations*. The Left in the European Parliament. https://left.eu/issues/study-online-disinformation-in-europe
- Chadha, K., & Bhat, P. (2022). Alternative news media and critique of mainstream journalism in India: The case of *OpIndia*. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(8), 1283-1301. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2118143
- Chadwick, A. (2017). *The Hybrid Media System: Politics and Power*. Second Edition. Oxford University Press.
- Chaguaceda, A., Cilano Pelaez, J., & Puerta, M. I. (2023). Illiberal narratives in Latin America: Russian and allied media as vehicles of autocratic cooperation. *The Journal of Illiberalism Studies*, *3*(2), 111-123. https://doi.org/10.53483/XCMW3558
- Chair, C. (2024). Gendered Digital Inequalities: How Do We Ensure Gender Transformative Law and Practice in the Age of Artificial Intelligence in Africa? In L. A. Abdulrauf & H. Dube (Eds), *Data Privacy Law in Africa: Emerging Perspectives (pp. 207-238). Pretoria University Law Press*.
- Chairpersons Organizations. (2023). *Statement of the Networks of Media and Online Safety Regulators on the Occasion of the UNESCO Global Conference Internet for Trust*. ACRAN (African Communication Regulation Authorities Network), ERGA (European Regulators Group for Audiovisual Media Services), GOSRN (Global Online Safety Regulators Network), MNRA (Mediterranean Network of Regulatory Authorities), PRAI (Platform of Ibero-American Audiovisual Regulators) and REFRAM (Francophone Network of Media Regulators) Statement by Chairs at UNESCO Global Conference – Internet for Trust. www.rirm.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Statement-UNESCO-Global-Conference-en.pdf
- Chambers, R. (1997). *Whose Reality Counts? Putting the First Last*. Practical Action Publishing.
- Chambers, S. (2023). Deliberative democracy and the digital public sphere: Asymmetrical fragmentation as a political not a technological problem. *Constellations*, *30*(1), 61-68. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8675.12662
- Chasi, C., & Rodny-Gumede, Y. (2022). Decolonial journalism: New notes on ubuntu and the public interest. *Journalism Studies*, *23*(13), 1625-1637. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2022.2083006
- Chavalarias, D. (2024). Minuit moins dix à l'horloge de Poutine: Analyse de réseaux des ingérences étrangères dans les élections législatives de 2024. Hal Open Science. https://hal.science/hal-04629585v3/document
- Chen, J. Q., & Benusa, A. (2017). HIPAA security compliance challenges: The case for small healthcare providers. *International Journal of Healthcare Management*, *10*(2), 135–146. https://doi.org/10.1080/20479700.2016.1270875
- Chen, Y., & Gao, Y. (2022). Comparative analysis of digital trade development strategies and governance approaches. *Journal of Digital Economy*, *1*(3), 227-238. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdec.2023.02.001
- Cheng, D. (2016). *Cyber Dragon: Inside China's Information Warfare and Cyber Operations*. Bloomsbury Publishing USA.
- Chi, N., Lurie, E., & Mulligan, D. K. (2021). Reconfiguring diversity and inclusion for AI ethics. In *AIES '21: AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics, and Society* (pp. 447-457). https://doi.org/10.1145/3461702.3462622

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Chibuwe, A. (2020). Social media and elections in Zimbabwe: Twitter war between pro-ZANU-PF and pro-MDC-A netizens. *South African Journal of Communication Theory and Research*, *46*(4), 7-30. https://doi.org/10.1080/02500167.2020.1723663

- Chin, Y. C. (2024). Right to Data Access in the Digital Era: The Case of China. In M. Aslama Horowitz. H. Niemeinen, K. Lehtisaari, & A. D'Arma (Eds), *Epistemic Rights in the Era of Digital Disruption* (pp. 187-201). Springer International Publishing.

- Chiumbu, S., & Munoriyarwa, A. (2023). Exploring data journalism practices in Africa: Data politics, media ecosystems and newsroom infrastructures. *Media, Culture & Society*, *45*(4), 841-858. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437231155341

- Cho, H., Cannon, J., Lopez, R., & Li, W. (2024). Social media literacy: A conceptual framework. *New Media & Society*, *26*(2), 941-960. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211068530

- Choi, J., Kim, K. K., & Kim, Y. (2020). Emotional Analysis with News Using Text Mining for Framing Theory. In R. Lee (Ed.), *Computer and Information Science* (pp. 95-108). Springer International Publishing.

- Chonka, P., Diepeveen, S., & Haile, Y. (2023). Algorithmic power and African indigenous languages: Search engine autocomplete and the global multilingual Internet. *Media, Culture & Society*, *45*(2), 246-265. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437221104705

- Chouliaraki, L., & Georgiou, M. (2022). *The Digital Border: Migration, Technology, Power*. NYU Press.

- Christodoulou, E., & Iordanou, K. (2021). Democracy under attack: Challenges of addressing ethical issues of AI and big data for more democratic digital media and societies. *Frontiers in Political Science*, *3*, 1-17. www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpos.2021.682945/full

- Christofoletti, R., & Becker, D. (2023). Pesquisas sobre confiança na mídia e o fortalecimento da ideia de crise permanente de credibilidade. *Chasqui: Revista Latinoamericana de Comunicación*, *154*, 53-67. https://dialnet.unirioja.es/servlet/articulo?codigo=9274150

- Christopher, N. (2021). Amazon's 'Delivery Premier League' gamifies gig work in India. Rest of World Reporting Global Tech Stories, 25 October. https://restofworld.org/2021/amazons-delivery-premier-league-gamifies-gig-work-in-india

- Chung, M., & Wihbey, J. (2024). Social media regulation, third-person effect, and public views: A comparative study of the United States, the United Kingdom, South Korea, and Mexico. *New Media & Society*, *26*(8), 4534-4553. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221122996

- Church, P., & Pehlivan, C. N. (2023). The Digital Services Act (DSA): A new era for online harms and intermediary liability. *Global Privacy Law Review*, *4*(1), 1-7. https://kluwerlawonline.com/api/Product/CitationPDFURL?file=Journals\GPLR\GPLR2023005.pdf

- Cieslik, K., & Margócsy, D. (2022). Datafication, power and control in development: A historical perspective on the perils and longevity of data. *Progress in Development Studies*, *22*(4), 352-373. https://doi.org/10.1177/14649934221076580

- Cipers, S., Meyer, T., & Lefevere, J. (2023). Government responses to online disinformation unpacked. *Internet Policy Review*, *12*(4). https://policyreview.info/articles/analysis/government-responses-to-online-disinformation-unpacked

- Claesson, A. (2023). Twitter: A necessary evil? Journalistic responses to Elon Musk and the denormalization of social media. *Journalism*, *Online First*, 1-18. https://doi.org/10.1177/14648849231221616

- CNTI (Center for News, Technology & Innovation). (2024). M*ost 'Fake News' Legislation Risks Doing More Harm than Good amid a Record Number of Elections in 2024*. 3 September. https://innovating.news/article/most-fake-news-legislation-risks-doing-more-harm-than-good-amid-a-record-number-of-elections-in-2024

- Cohen, J. E. (2019). *Between Truth and Power: The Legal Constructions of Informational Capitalism. Oxford University Press*.

- Cohen, J. E. (2023). Infrastructuring the digital public sphere. *Yale Journal of Law and Technology*, *25*(1), 1-40. https://law.yale.edu/sites/default/files/area/center/isp/documents/cohen_julie_-_infrastructuring_the_digital_public_sphere.01.pdf

- Cohn, A., Stoop, J., & Rahman, H. A. (2022). *Disinformation for Hire: Examining the Production of False COVID-19 Information*. Tinbergen Institute Discussion Paper, TI 2022-086/II. https://papers.tinbergen.nl/22086.pdf

- Colclough, C. (2022). Reshaping the digitization of public services. *New England Journal of Public Policy*, 34(1), 1-14. https://scholarworks.umb.edu/nejpp/vol34/iss1/9

- Cole, M. D. (2024). AI regulation and governance on a global scale: An overview of international, regional and national instruments. *Journal of AI Law and Regulation*, *1*(1), 126-142. https://doi.org/10.21552/aire/2024/1/16

- Collao, K. (2024). *Ok Computer? Public Attitudes to the Uses of Generative AI in News*. Craft and Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, Oxford University.

- Conroy-Krutz, J., & Koné, J. (2022). *Confronting Threats to Civic Spaces: Final Report*. Afrobarometer. www.afrobarometer.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/05/NED-Confronting-Threats-Report-Afrobarometer-Final-27june22.pdf

- Cooke, D. (2023). *Synthetic Media and Election Integrity: Defending Our Democracies*. Alan Turing Institute, Centre for Emerging Technology and Security (CETaS).

- Cooke, P. (2020). Silicon Valley imperialists create new model villages as smart cities in their own image. *Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity*, *6*(24), 1-18. https://doi.org/10.3390/joitmc6020024

- Coombs, W. T., & Holladay, S. J. (Eds) (2022). *The Handbook of Crisis Communication*, Second Edition. John Wiley & Sons.

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Coos, A. (2022). Data protection in Japan: All you need to know about APPI. Endpoint Protector Blog, 5 April. www.endpointprotector.com/blog/data-protection-in-japan-appi
- Corbett-Davies, S., Pierson, E., Feller, A., Goel, S., & Huq, A. (2017). Algorithmic decision making and the cost of fairness. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/ArXiv.1701.08230
- Corbu, N., Bârgăoanu, A., Durach, F., & Udrea, G. (2021). Fake news going viral: The mediating effect of negative emotions. *Media Literacy and Academic Research*, *4*(2), 58–87. www.mlar.sk/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/4_Corbu.pdf
- Cornils, M. (2020). *Designing Platform Governance: A Normative Perspective on Needs, Strategies, and Tools to Regulate Intermediaries*. AlgorithmWatch, European Policy Centre, Mainzer Medieninstitut and Civitates.
- Corporate Europe Observatory. (2024a). Don't let corporate lobbying further water down the AI Act, lobby watchdogs warn MEPs. 12 March. https://corporateeurope.org/en/2024/03/dont-let-corporate-lobbying-further-water-down-ai-act-lobby-watchdogs-warn-meps
- Corporate Europe Observatory. (2024b). Trojan horses: How European startups teamed up with Big Tech to gut the AI Act. 11 March. www.corporateeurope.org/en/2024/03/trojan-horses-how-european-startups-teamed-big-tech-gut-ai-act
- Corrales Compagnucci, M., Wilson, M. L., Fenwick, M., Forgó, N., & Bärnighausen, T. (Eds) (2022). *AI in eHealth: Human Autonomy, Data Governance and Privacy in Healthcare. Cambridge University Press*.
- Couldry, N., & Curran, J. (Eds) (2003). *Contesting Media Power: Alternative Media in a Networked World*. Rowman & Littlefield.
- Couldry, N., & Hepp, A. (2016). *The Mediated Construction of Reality: Society, Culture, Mediatization*. Polity.
- Couldry, N., & Mejias, U. A. (2019). Data colonialism: Rethinking big data's relation to the contemporary subject. *Television & New Media*, *20*(4), 336–349. https://doi.org/10.1177/1527476418796632
- Council of Europe. (2018). *Recommendation CM/Rec(2018)1 of the Committee of Ministers to Member States on Media Pluralism and Transparency of Media Ownership*. CM/Rec(2018)1.
- Council of Europe. (2022). *Recommendation CM/Rec(2022)12 of the Committee of Ministers to Member States on Electoral Communication and Media Coverage of Election Campaigns*. CM/Rec(2022)12.
- Council of Europe. (2023). *Guidelines for the Responsible Implementation of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in Journalism*, https://www.coe.int/en/web/freedom-expression/-/guidelines-on-the-responsible-implementation-of-artificial-intelligence-ai-systems-in-journalism
- Council of Europe. (2024). *Framework Convention on Artificial Intelligence, Human Rights, Democracy and the Rule of Law*. 133rd Meeting, 17 May 2024, CM(2024)52-final.
- Cowls, J., Tsamados, A., Taddeo, M., & Floridi, L. (2023). The AI gambit: Leveraging artificial intelligence to combat climate change – Opportunities, challenges, and recommendations. *AI & SOCIETY*, *38*(1), 283–307. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-021-01294-x
- Craig, J., Simmons, C., & Bhatnagar, R. (2023). How January 6 inspired election disinformation around the world. ISD Digital Dispatches, 13 January. www.isdglobal.org/digital_dispatches/how-january-6-inspired-election-disinformation-around-the-world
- Cramer, B. W. (2020). From liability to accountability: The ethics of citing Section 230 to avoid the obligations of running a social media platform. *Journal of Information Policy*, *10*, 123–150. https://doi.org/10.5325/jinfopoli.10.2020.0123
- Crawford, K. (2021). *The Atlas of AI: Power, Politics, and the Planetary Costs of Artificial Intelligence*. Yale University Press.
- Crawford, K., Gray, M. L., & Miltner, K. (2014). Critiquing big data: Politics, ethics, epistemology. *International Journal of Communication*, *8*(2014), 1663–1672. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/2167
- Crémer, J., de Montjoye, Y.-A., & Schweitzer, H. (2019). *Competition Policy for the Digital Era: Final Report*. European Commission DG Competition.
- Crosset, V., & Dupont, B. (2022). Cognitive assemblages: The entangled nature of algorithmic content moderation. *Big Data & Society*, *9*(2), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517221143361
- Crump, C. (2016). Surveillance policy making by procurement. *Washington Law Review*, *91*(4), 1595–1662. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2737006
- Culloty, E. (2021). Désinformation sur la migration: UN problème de longue date au dimensions technologiques nouvelles. In M. McAuliffe & A. Triandafyllidou (Eds), *Rapport État de la Migration Dans Le Monde* (pp. 229–245). Organisation internationale pour les migrations (OIM).
- Cunliffe-Jones, P. (2021). How government responses to misinformation in Africa restrict freedom of expression and do little to tackle the problem. *African Journalism Studies*, *42*(2), 121–125. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2021.1972532
- Cunliffe-Jones, P. (2021). How government responses to misinformation in Africa restrict freedom of expression and do little to tackle the problem. *African Journalism Studies*, *42*(2), 121–125. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2021.1972532
- Curran, J., & Hesmondhalgh, D. (Eds) (2019). *Media and Society.* 6th Edition. Bloomsbury.
- Curran, J., & Park, M.-J. (Eds) (1999). *De-Westernizing Media Studies*. Routledge.
- Curtis, J. S. (2021). Springing the 'Tacitus Trap': Countering Chinese state-sponsored disinformation. *Small Wars & Insurgencies*, *32*(2), 229–265. https://doi.org/10.1080/09592318.2021.1870429

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Curzi de Mendonça, Y. (2024). Elon Musk's feud with Brazilian judge is much more than a personal spat – it's about national sovereignty, freedom of speech and the rule of law. *The Conversation*, 9 September. https://theconversation.com/elon-musks-feud-with-brazilian-judge-is-much-more-than-a-personal-spat-its-about-national-sovereignty-freedom-of-speech-and-the-rule-of-law-238264

- Cushion, S. (2021). Are public service media distinctive from the market? Interpreting the political information environments of BBC and commercial news in the United Kingdom. *European Journal of Communication*, *37*(1), 3–20. https://doi.org/10.1177/02673231211012149

- Custers, B., & Fosch-Villaronga, E. (Eds) (2022). *Law and Artificial Intelligence: Regulating AI and Applying AI in Legal Practice*. T.M.C. Asser Press.

- Cyphers, B. (2022). Inside Fog Data Science, the secretive company selling mass surveillance to local police. Electronic Frontier Foundation, 31 August. www.eff.org/deeplinks/2022/08/inside-fog-data-science-secretive-company-selling-mass-surveillance-local-police

- d'Haenens, L., Lo, W. H., & Moore, M. (2022). Innovation in Journalism: How Technology Affects the News Media, Publication Formats, and the Journalist Profession. In J. Trappel & T. Tomaz (Eds), *Success and Failure in News Media Performance: Comparative Analysis in the Media for Democracy Monitor 2021* (pp. 337–345). Nordicom.

- da Silva, C. R. S., Teixeira, T. M. C., & Pinto, V. B. (2019). Research methodology in information literacy: A systematic review. *RDBCI: Revista Digital de Biblioteconomia e Ciência Da Informação*, *17*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.20396/rdbci.v17i0.8653728/e019014

- Dadakhonov, A. O. (2024). Analysis of media and information literacy definitions: A qualitative approach. *Studies in Media and Communications*, *12*(2), 116–129. https://redfame.com/journal/index.php/smc/article/view/6659

- Dahlberg, L. (2014). The Habermasian public sphere and exclusion: An engagement with poststructuralist-influenced critics. *Communication Theory*, *24*(1), 21–41. https://doi.org/10.1111/comt.12010

- DAIR (Distributed Artificial Intelligence Research) Institute. (no date). Our research is intended to benefit communities. www.dair-institute.org/research-philosophy

- Dalle, J.-M., & David, P. A. (2007). Simulating Code Growth in Libre (Open Source) Mode. In E. Brousseau & N. Curien (Eds), *Internet and Digital Economics: Principles, Methods and Applications* (pp. 391–422). Cambridge University Press.

- Daniels, J. (2018). The algorithmic rise of the 'alt-right'. *Contexts*, *17*(1), 60–65. https://doi.org/10.1177/1536504218766547

- Das, A., & Schroeder, R. (2021). Online disinformation in the run-up to the Indian 2019 election. *Information, Communication & Society*, *24*(12), 1762–1778. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2020.1736123

- Davis, A., Fenton, N., Freedman, D., & Khiabany, G. (2020). *Media, Democracy and Social Change: Re-imagining Political Communications*. SAGE Publications.

- De Abreu, B. S. (Ed.) (2022). *Media Literacy, Equity, and Justice*. Taylor & Francis.

- De Blasio, E., & Selva, D. (2021). Who is responsible for disinformation? European approaches to social platforms' accountability in the post-truth era. *American Behavioral Scientist*, *65*(6), 825–846. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764221989784

- De Bruyne, J., & Vanleenhove, C. (Eds) (2021). *Artificial Intelligence and the Law*. Intersentia.

- De Gregorio, G. (2023). The normative power of artificial intelligence. *Indiana Journal of Global Legal Studies, 30*(2), 55–80. https://ssrn.com/abstract=4436287

- De Gregorio, G., & Dunn, P. (2023). Artificial Intelligence and Freedom of Expression. In A. Quintavalla & J. Temperman (Eds), *Artificial Intelligence and Human Rights* (pp. 76–90). Oxford University Press.

- De Gregorio, G., & Stremlau, N. (2021). Platform Governance at the Periphery: Moderation, Shutdowns and Intervention. In J. Bayer, B. Holznagel, P. Korpisaari, & L Woods (Eds), *Perspectives on Platform Regulation: Concepts and Models of Social Media Governance Across the Globe* (pp. 433–450). Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft mbH & Co. KG.

- De Gregorio, G., & Stremlau, N. (2023). Inequalities and content moderation. *Global Policy*, *14*(5), 870–879. https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-5899.13243

- de-Lima Santos, M.-F. (2023). The entanglements between data journalism, collaboration and business models: A systematic literature review. *Digital Journalism, 12(2), 256–281. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2023.2247449*

- de Lima Santos, M.-F., Yeung, W. N., & Dodds, T. (2024). Guiding the way: A comprehensive examination of AI guidelines in global media. *AI & SOCIETY*, 1–19. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-024-01973-5

- De Paor, S., & Heravi, B. (2020). Information literacy and fake news: How the field of librarianship can help combat the epidemic of fake news. *The Journal of Academic Librarianship*, *46*(5), 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acalib.2020.102218

- de Sousa Santos, B. (2018). *The End of the Cognitive Empire: The Coming of Age of Epistemologies of the South.* Duke University Press.

- de Vivo, I. (2023). The 'neo-intermediation' of large on-line platforms: Perspectives of analysis of the 'state of health' of the digital information ecosystem. *Communications*, *48*(3), 420–439. https://doi.org/10.1515/commun-2022-0102

- Dellinger, J., & Pell, S. (2024). Bodies of evidence: The criminalization of abortion and surveillance of women in a post-DOBBS world. *Duke Journal of Constitutional Law & Public Policy*, *19*, 1–99. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4599445

- Demeter, M. (2019). The winner takes it all: International inequality in communication and media studies today. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, *96*(1), 37–59. https://doi.org/10.1177/1077699018792270

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Dencik, L., & Leistert, O. (Eds) (2015). *Critical Perspectives on Social Media and Protest: Between Control and Emancipation*. Rowman & Littlefield.
- Dencik, L., Hintz, A., & Cable, J. (2016). Towards data justice? The ambiguity of anti-surveillance resistance in political activism. *Big Data & Society*, Jul-Dec, 1-12. https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/2053951716679678
- Dergacheva, D., Kuznetsova, V., Scharlach, R., & Katzenbach, C. (2023). *One Day in Content Moderation: Analyzing 24 h of Social Media Platforms' Content Decisions through the DSA Transparency Database*. University of Bremen.
- Deuze, M. (2014). *Media Life*. Polity Press.
- Deuze, M., & Beckett, C. (2022). Imagination, algorithms and news: Developing AI literacy for journalism. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(10), 1913-1918. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2119152
- Devenney, M. (2009). The limits of communicative rationality and deliberative democracy. *Journal of Power*, *2*(1), 137-154. https://doi.org/10.1080/17540290902760915
- Dias Oliva, T. (2020). Content moderation technologies: Applying human rights standards to protect freedom of Eepression. *Human Rights Law Review*, *20*(4), 607-640. https://doi.org/10.1093/hrlr/ngaa032
- Diaz Ruiz, C. (2023). Disinformation on digital media platforms: A market-shaping approach. *New Media & Society*, Online First, 1-24. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231207644
- Díaz, Á., & Hecht-Felella, L. (2021). *Double Standards in Social Media Content Moderation*. Brennan Center for Justice, New York University School of Law.
- Díaz, A., & Levinson-Waldman, R. (2020). *Automatic License Plate Readers: Legal Status and Policy Recommendations for Law Enforcement Use*. Brennan Center for Justice. www.brennancenter.org/our-work/research-reports/automatic-license-plate-readers-legal-status-and-policy-recommendations
- Dibenedetto, C. (2021). Faced with limited resources, Indigenous communities built their own internet. Here's how. Indigenous Peoples Major Group for Sustainable Development. https://indigenouspeoples-sdg.org/index.php/english/ttt/1549-faced-with-limited-resources-indigenous-communities-built-their-own-internet-here-s-how
- Dierickx, L., Lindén, C.-G., & Opdahl, A. L. (2023c). The Information Disorder Level (IDL) index: A Human-Based Metric to Assess the Factuality of Machine-Generated Content. In D. Ceolin, T. Caselli, & M. Tulin (Eds), *Disinformation in Open Online Media* (pp. 60-71). Springer-Verlag.
- Dierickx, L., Lindén, C.-G., & Opdahl, A. L. (2023a). Automated fact-checking to support professional practices: Systematic literature review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Communication*, *17*(2023), 5170-5190. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/21071
- Dierickx, L., Linden, C.-G., Opdahl, A., Khan, S. A., & Rojas, D. (2023b). AI in the newsroom: A data quality assessment framework for employing machine learning in journalistic workflows. *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Advanced Research Methods and Analytics*. http://hdl.handle.net/10251/201692
- DiGi (Digital Industry Group). (2022). *Australian Code of Practice on Disinformation and Misinformation*. https://digi.org.au/disinformation-code
- DiResta, R. (2024). My encounter with the fantasy-industrial complex. *The Atlantic*, 15 June. www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2024/06/cia-renee-censorship-conspiracy-twitter/678688
- Dittrich, P.-J. (2019). *Tackling the Spread of Disinformation: Why a Co-Regulatory Approach Is the Right Way Forward for the EU*. Bertelsmann Stiftung Policy Paper 12, Hertie School, Jacques Delors Centre.
- Doctorow, C., & Giblin, R. (2023). *Chokepoint Capitalism: How Big Tech and Big Content Captured Creative Labor Markets and How We'll Win Them Back*. Beacon Press.
- Dolata, M., Feuerriegel, S., & Schwabe, G. (2022). A sociotechnical view of algorithmic fairness. *Information Systems Journal*, *32*(4), 754-818. https://doi.org/10.1111/isj.12370
- Domingos Cordeiro, V., & Cozman, F. (2024). Artificial Intelligence and Everyday Knowledge. In H. S. Dunn, M. Ragnedda, M. L. Riuu, & L. Robinson (Eds), *The Palgrave Handbook of Everyday Digital Life* (pp. 23-35). Springer Link.
- Dommett, K. (2023). The inter-institutional impact of digital platform companies on democracy: A case study of the UK media's digital campaigning coverage. *New Media & Society*, *25*(10), 2763-2780. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211028546
- Douai, A. (2019). Global and Arab Media in the Post-Truth Era: Globalization, Authoritarianism and Fake News. In *IEMed: Mediterranean Yearbook 2019* (pp. 124-132). IEMed – European Institute of the Mediterranean.
- Douek, E. (2024). The Meta Oversight Board and the empty promise of legitimacy. *Harvard Journal of Law & Technology*, *37*(2), 373-445. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4565180
- Dowling, M.-E. (2022). Cyber information operations: Cambridge Analytica's challenge to democratic legitimacy. *Journal of Cyber Policy*, *7*(2), 230-248. https://doi.org/10.1080/23738871.2022.2081089
- DPGA (Digital Public Goods Alliance). (2023). *Collaborative Momentum: The 2023 State of the Digital Public Goods Ecosystem Report*.
- Dubois, E., & Blank, G. (2018). The echo chamber is overstated: The moderating effect of political interest and diverse media. *Information, Communication & Society*, *21*(5), 729-745. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2018.1428656
- Duffy, A., & Ang, P. H. (2019). Digital journalism: defined, refined, or re-defined. *Digital Journalism*, *7*(3), 378-385. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1568899

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Dugan, L., Ippolito, D., Kirubarajan, A., Shi, S., & Callison-Burch, C. (2023). Real or fake text? Investigating human ability to detect boundaries between human-written and machine-generated text. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2212.12672

• Duncan, J. (2023). Data protection beyond data rights: Governing data production through collective intermediaries. *Internet Policy Review*, *12*(3), 1-22. https://doi.org/10.14763/2023.3.1722

• Dunn, H. S., Ragnedda, M., Ruiu, M. L., & Robinson, L. (Eds) (2024). *The Palgrave Handbook of Everyday Digital Life*. Palgrave Macmillan.

• Durach, F., Bârgăoanu, A., & Nastasiu, C. (2020). Tackling disinformation: EU regulation of the digital space. *Romanian Journal of European Affairs*, *20*(1), 5-20. https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=3650780

• Durach, F., Vladu, L., Călin, I., & Enache, M. (2024). Public Policies to Fight Disinformation Actively through Media and Information Literacy. In D. Frau-Meigs & N. Corbu (Eds), *Disinformation Debunked* (Chapter 10). Routledge.

• Dutta, M. J., & Pal, M. (2020). Theorizing from the Global South: Dismantling, resisting, and transforming communication theory. *Communication Theory*, *30*(4), 349-369. https://doi.org/10.1093/ct/qtaa010

• Dutta, S., & Lanvin, B. (2023). *Network Readiness Index 2023: Trust in a Network Society: A Crisis of the Digital Age?* Portulans Institute, University of Oxford.

• Dutton, W. H. (2023). *The Fifth Estate: The Power Shift of the Digital Age*. Oxford University Press.

• Dyson, I. (2023). New York City must strengthen police transparency law. Brennan Center for Justice, 15 December. www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/new-york-city-must-strengthen-police-transparency-law

• Eady, G., Nagler, J., Guess, A., Zilinksy, J., & Tucker, J. A. (2019). How many people live in political bubbles on social media? Evidence From linked survey and Twitter data. *SAGE Open*, *9*(1), 1-21. https://doi.org/10.1177/2158244019832705

• Eady, G., Paskhalis, T., Zilinsky, J., Bonneau, R., Nagler, J., & Tucker, J. A. (2023). Exposure to the Russian Internet Research Agency foreign influence campaign on Twitter in the 2016 US election and its relationship to attitudes and voting behavior. *Nature Communications*, *14*(1), 1-11. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-35576-9

• Eastwood, B. (2024). Study: Industry now dominates AI research. MIT Management Sloan School, 18 May. https://mitsloan.mit.edu/ideas-made-to-matter/study-industry-now-dominates-ai-research

• EC (European Commission). (2012). *Consolidated Version of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union (TFEU)*. C326/47. www.legislation.gov.uk/eut/teec/contents

• EC (2016a). *Background Note on Open Access to Scientific Publications and Open Research Data*. https://research-and-innovation.ec.europa.eu/document/download/4bd9ef8e-0101-457d-9fc5-1096c4e8f6f0_en?filename=ec_rtd_background-note-open-access.pdf

• EC (2016b). *Regulation (EU) 2016/679 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 27 April 2016 on the Processing of Personal Data and on the Free Movement of Such Data (General Data Protection Regulation)*. OJ L 119/1. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32016R0679

• EC (2017). *Mapping of Media Literacy Practices and Actions in EU-28*. European Commission Audio-Visual Observatory.

• EC. (2018). *Communication – Tackling Online Disinformation: A European Approach*. COM(2018) 236 final. https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/library/communication-tackling-online-disinformation-european-approach

• EC HLG (High Level Group). (2018). *A Multi-Dimensional Approach to Disinformation: Report of the Independent High Level Group on Fake News and Online Disinformation*. https://op.europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/6ef4df8b-4cea-11e8-be1d-01aa75ed71a1/language-en

• EC (2020a). *Assessment of the Code of Practice on Disinformation – Achievements and Areas for Further Improvement*. https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/library/assessment-code-practice-disinformation-achievements-and-areas-further-improvement

• EC. (2020b). *Communication on the European Democracy Action Plan*. COM(2020) 790 final. www.europeansources.info/record/communication-on-the-european-democracy-action-plan

• EC. (2022a). *Contestable and Fair Markets in the Digital Sector and Amending Directives (EU) 2019/1937 and (EU) 2020/1828 (Digital Markets Act), PE/17/2022/REV/1*. ERegulation (EU) 2022/1925 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 14 September 2022. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/reg/2022/1925/oj

• EC. (2022b). *European Commission Digital Strategy*. European Commission C(2022) 4388 final. https://commission.europa.eu/publications/european-commission-digital-strategy_en

• EC. (2022c). *Regulation (EU) 2022/2065 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 19 October 2022 on a Single Market For Digital Services and amending Directive 2000/31/EC (Digital Services Act)*. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/reg/2022/2065/oj

• EC. (2022d). *Regulation (EU) 2022/868 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 30 May 2022 on European Data Governance and Amending Regulation (EU) 2018/1724 (Data Governance Act)*. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32022R0868

• EC. (2022e). *The Strengthened Code of Practice on Disinformation 2022*. https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/library/2022-strengthened-code-practice-disinformation

• EC: Directorate-General for Communications Networks, Content and Technology, Parcu, P., Brogi, E., Verza, S., Da Costa Leite Borges, D., *et al.* (2022) *Study on Media Plurality and Diversity Online – Final Report*. Publications Office of the European Union. https://data.europa.eu/doi/10.2759/529019

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- EC. (2023). *Regulation (EU) 2023/2854 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 13 December 2023 on Harmonised Rules on Fair Access to and Use of Data and Amending Regulation (EU) 2017/2394 and Directive (EU) 2020/1828 (Data Act).* https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=OJ:L_202302854

- EC. (2024a). Commission requests information from X on decreasing content moderation resources under the Digital Services Act. European Commission News, 8 May. https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/news/commission-requests-information-x-decreasing-content-moderation-resources-under-digital-services

- EC. (2024b). *Regulation (EU) 2024/1083 Establishing a Common Framework for Media Service (European Media Freedom Act).* https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=OJ:L_202401083

- EC. (2024c). *Regulation (EU) 2024/1689 of the European Parliament and of the Council Of 13 June 2024 Laying Down Harmonised Rules on Artificial Intelligence (Artificial Intelligence Act).* https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=OJ:L_202401689

- EC. (2024d). Funded projects in the fight against disinformation. https://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/coronavirus-response/fighting-disinformation/funded-projects-fight-against-disinformation_en

- Ecker, U., Roozenbeek, J., van der Linden, S., Tay, L. Q., *et al.* (2024a). Misinformation poses a bigger threat to democracy than you might think. *Nature*, *630*(8015), 29-32. https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-024-01587-3

- Ecker, U., Tay, L. Q., Roozenbeek, J., van der Linden, S., *et al.* (2024b). Why misinformation must not be ignored. *PsyArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/8a6cj

- Ecker, U., Tay, L. Q., Roozenbeek, J., van der Linden, S., *et al.* (2024). Why misinformation must not be ignored. *PsyArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/8a6cj

- Economides, N., & Hermalin, B. E. (2012). The economics of network neutrality. *The RAND Journal of Economics*, *43*(4), 602-629. www.jstor.org/stable/41723347

- Eddy, K. (2024). Republicans, young adults now nearly as likely to trust info from social media as from national news outlets. *Pew Research Center*. https://www.pewresearch.org/short-reads/2024/10/16/republicans-young-adults-now-nearly-as-likely-to-trust-info-from-social-media-as-from-national-news-outlets/

- Edgerly, S. (2022). The head and heart of news avoidance: How attitudes about the news media relate to levels of news consumption. *Journalism*, *23*(9), 1828-1845. https://doi.org/10.1177/14648849211012922

- Effoduh, J. O. (2024). A Global South perspective on explainable AI. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 30 April. https://carnegieendowment.org/2024/04/30/global-south-perspective-on-explainable-ai-pub-92333

- Ehrenfeld, D. (2020). 'Sharing a world with others': Rhetoric's ecological turn and the transformation of the networked public sphere. *Rhetoric Society Quarterly*, *50*(5), 305-320. https://doi.org/10.1080/02773945.2020.1813321

- Eichler, H. (2023). Cross-Media and Platformised Journalism: ARD's Innovation Attempts at Becoming a Multi-Platform Contributor to Society. In M. Puppis & C. Ali (Eds), *Public Service Media's Contribution to Society: RIPE@2021* (pp. 265-288). Nordicom.

- Eisenach, J. A. (2015). *The Economics of Zero Rating*. NERA Economic Consulting, US.

- Elishar-Malka, V., Ariel, Y., & Weimann, G. (2020). Rethinking political communication in the digital sphere. *The Journal of International Communication*, *26*(2), 190-210. https://doi.org/10.1080/13216597.2020.1771397

- Elkin-Koren, N. (2020). Contesting algorithms: Restoring the public interest in content filtering by artificial intelligence. *Big Data & Society*, *7*(2), 1-13. https://doi.org/10.1177/2053951720932296

- Elkin-Koren, N., Perel (Filmar), M., & Somech, O. (2024). Unlocking platform data for research. *Proceedings of the TPRC2024, the Research Conference on Communications, Information and Internet Policy*. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4733788

- Elliott, V. (2022). Meta made millions in ads from networks of fake accounts. *Wired*, 23 June. www.wired.com/story/meta-is-making-millions-from-fake-accounts

- Elliott, V. (2024). AI-fakes detection is failing voters in the Global South. Wired, 2 September. www.wired.com/story/generative-ai-detection-gap

- Elmer, G., & Ward-Kimola, S. (2023). Crowdfunding (as) disinformation: 'Pitching' 5G and election fraud campaigns on GoFundMe. *Media, Culture & Society*, *45*(3), 578-594. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437221136009

- Elsom, C. (2020). *Safety without Censorship: A Better Way to Tackle Online Harms*. Centre for Policy Studies, London.

- Enghel, F., & Noske-Turner, J. (Eds) (2018). *Communication in International Development: Doing Good or Looking Good?* Routledge.

- EP (European Parliament). (2024). *EP Academic Freedom Monitor 2023*. EPRS (European Parliamentary Research Service), STOA (Scientific Foresight Unit), PE 757.798. www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document/EPRS_STU(2024)757798

- Epstein, B. (2020). Why It Is So Difficult to Regulate Disinformation Online. In W. L. Bennett & S. Livingston (Eds), *The Disinformation Age* (pp. 190-210). Cambridge University Press.

- Epstein, R., & Robertson, R. E. (2015). The search engine manipulation effect (SEME) and its possible impact on the outcomes of elections. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 112*(33), E4512-4521. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1419828112.

- ERGA (European Regulators Group for Audiovisual Media Services). (2020). *ERGA Report on Disinformation: Assessment*

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

of the Implementation of the Code of Practice. https://erga-online.eu/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/ERGA-2019-report-published-2020-LQ.pdf

• Erickson, J. (2024). Rethinking the filter bubble? Developing a research agenda for the protective filter bubble. *Big Data & Society*, *11*(1), 1-4. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517241231276

• Erie, M. S., & Streinz, T. *(2021). The Beijing effect: China's 'digital silk road' as transnational data governance. New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 54(1), 1-25. https://ssrn.com/abstract=3810256

• Erkmen, Ö. (2023). Data journalism: A systematic literature review. *Journalism Studies*, *25*(1), 58-79. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2023.2289885

• Erman, E., & Furendal, M. (2022). The global governance of artificial intelligence: Some normative concerns. *Moral Philosophy and Politics*, *9*(2), 267-291. https://doi.org/10.1515/mopp-2020-0046

• eSafety Commissioner. (2024a). Report reveals the extent of deep cuts to safety staff and gaps in Twitter/X's measures to tackle online hate. Media Release, 11 January. www.esafety.gov.au/newsroom/media-releases/report-reveals-the-extent-of-deep-cuts-to-safety-staff-and-gaps-in-twitter/xs-measures-to-tackle-online-hate

• eSafety Commissioner. (2024b). *Basic Online Safety Expectations: Summary of response from X Corp. (Twitter) to eSafety's Transparency Notice on Online Hate*. eSafetyCommissioner, Australia.

• Eubanks, V. (2018). *Automating Inequality: How High-Tech Tools Profile, Police, and Punish the Poor*. St Martin's Publishing Group.

• Evanega, S., Lynas, M., Adams, J., & Smolenyak, K. (2022). *Coronavirus Misinformation: Quantifying Sources and Themes in the COVID-19 'Infodemic'*. CALS (Cornell Alliance for Science), US.

• Evans, R., Jackson, D., & Murphy, J. (2023). Google News and machine gatekeepers: Algorithmic personalisation and news diversity in online news search. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(9), 1682-1700. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2055596

• Evans, S. K., Pearce, K. E., Vitak, J., & Treem, J. W. (2017). Explicating affordances: A conceptual framework for understanding affordances in communication research. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, *22*(1), 35-52. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcc4.12180

• Faculty. (2021). *Automated Approaches to Measuring Online Experiences: Executive Summary*. www.bleadon.org.uk/media/other/24400/OFCOM-automated-tooling-report-facultyreport.pdf

• Faife, C. (2022). Feds are still using ID.me to scan your face — and human reviewers can't keep up. *The Verge*, 11 February. www.theverge.com/2022/2/11/22928082/id-me-irs-facial-recognition-overworked-employees

• Fallis, D. (2015). What is disinformation? *Library Trends*, *63*(3), 401-426. https://muse.jhu.edu/pub/1/article/579342

• Farahat, M. (2021). *Egypt Digital Rights Landscape Report*. Institute for Development Studies, Sussex.

• Farkas, J., & Schou, J. (2018). Fake news as a floating signifier: Hegemony, antagonism and the politics of falsehood. *Javnost – The Public*, *25*(3), 298-314. https://doi.org/10.1080/13183222.2018.1463047

• Farooq, G. (2018). Politics of fake news: How WhatsApp became a potent propaganda tool in India. *Media Watch*, *9*(1), 106-117. https://doi.org/10.15655/mw/2018/v9i1/49279

• Farrell, H., & Newman, A. (2023). *Underground Empire: How America Weaponized the World Economy*. Allen Lane.

• Fatafta, M. (2024). How Meta censors Palestinian voices. Access Now, 19 February. www.accessnow.org/publication/how-meta-censors-palestinian-voices

• Fawzi, N., Steindl, N., Obermaier, M., Prochazka, F., *et al.* (2021). Concepts, causes and consequences of trust in news media – A literature review and framework. *Annals of the International Communication Association*, *45*(2), 154-174. https://doi.org/10.1080/23808985.2021.1960181

• Feathers, T., & Ng, A. (2022). Tech industry groups are watering down attempts at privacy regulation, one state at a time. The Markup, 26 May. https://themarkup.org/privacy/2022/05/26/tech-industry-groups-are-watering-down-attempts-at-privacy-regulation-one-state-at-a-time

• Fendji, J. L. K. E. (2024). From left behind to left out: Generative AI or the next pain of the unconnected. *Harvard Data Science Review*, 1-3. https://hdsr.mitpress.mit.edu/pub/jo4xfs0s/release/2

• Fernandez-Monge, F., Barns, S., Bria, F., & Kattel, R. (2024). Reclaiming data for improved city governance: Barcelona's New Data Deal. *Urban Studies*, *61*(7), 1291-1307. https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/00420980231204835

• Ferrara, E. (2024a). Fairness and bias in artificial intelligence: A brief survey of sources, impacts, and mitigation strategies. *Sci*, *6*(1), 1-15. https://doi.org/10.3390/sci6010003

• Ferrara, E. (2024b). GenAI against humanity: Nefarious applications of generative artificial intelligence and large language models. *Journal of Computational Social Science*, *7*, 549-569. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42001-024-00250-1

• Ferràs-Hernández, X., Nylund, P. A., & Brem, A. (2023). The emergence of dominant designs in Artificial Intelligence. *California Management Review, 65(3), 73-91.* https://doi.org/10.1177/00081256231164362

• Fertmann, M., & Kettemann, M. C. (Eds) (2021). *Viral Information: How States and Platforms Deal with Covid-19-Related Disinformation, An Exploratory Study of 20 Countries*. Verlag Hans-Bredow-Institut.

• Feuerriegel, S., DiResta, R., Goldstein, J. A., Kumar, S., *et al.* (2023). Research can help to tackle AI-generated disinformation. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *7*(11), 1818-1821. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-023-01726-2

• Findlay, M., Ong, L. M., & Zhang, W. (Eds) (2023). *Elgar Companion to Regulating AI and Big Data in Emerging Economies*. Edward Elgar Publishing.

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Finkel, S. E. (2014). The impact of adult civic education programmes in developing democracies. *Public Administration and Development*, *34*(3), 169–181. https://doi.org/10.1002/pad.1678
- Finkel, S. E., Neundorf, A., & Rascón Ramírez, E. (2024). Can online civic education induce democratic citizenship? Experimental evidence from a new democracy. *American Journal of Political Science*, *68*, 613–630. https://doi.org/10.1111/ajps.12765
- Fischer-Lescano, A. (2016). Struggles for a global Internet constitution: Protecting global communication structures against surveillance measures. *Global Constitutionalism*, *5*(2), 145–172. https://doi.org/10.1017/S204538171600006X
- Fitzgerald, C., Williams, K., & Cross, R. J. (2024). *The State of Privacy: How State 'Privacy' Laws Fail to Protect Privacy and How They Can Do Better.* Electronic Privacy Information Center & Public Interest Research Group (PIRG), Education Fund, US.
- Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. K. (2024). *What Does the Public in Six Countries Think of Generative AI in News?* Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.
- Flew, T. (2021). *Regulating Platforms*. Polity Press.
- Flew, T. (2023). Mediated trust and artificial intelligence. *Emerging Media*, *1*(1), 22–29. https://doi.org/10.1177/27523543231188793
- Flew, T., & Martin, F. R. (Eds) (2022). *Digital Platform Regulation: Global Perspectives on Internet Governance*. Springer International.
- Flew, T., & Stepnik, A. (2024). The value of news: Aligning economic and social value from an institutional perspective. *Media and Communication*, *12*(2024), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.7462
- Flew, T., Iosifidis, P., Meese, J., & Stepnik, A. (2023). Digital platforms and the future of news: Regulating publisher–platform relations in Australia and Canada. *Information, Communication & Society*, *Online First*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2023.2291462
- Floridi, L. (2013). *The Ethics of Information*. Oxford Academic.
- Floridi, L., & Nobre, A. C. (2024). Anthropomorphising machines and computerising minds: The crosswiring of languages between artificial intelligence and brain & cognitive sciences. *Minds and Machines*, *34*(5), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4738331
- Fonseka, P. (2024). Catalysing change: Sri Lanka refines digital literacy definition. LIRNEasia, 5 January. https://lirneasia.net/2024/01/catalysing-change-sri-lanka-refines-digital-literacy-definition
- Fontes, C., Hohma, E., Corrigan, C. C., & Lürge, C. (2022). AI-powered public surveillance systems: Why we (might) need them and how we want them. *Technology in Society, 71*(2022), 1–12. *https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2022.102137*
- Ford, E. (2019). *El Reto de la Democracia Digital: Hacia una Ciudadanía Interconnectada*. KAS, JNE, ONPE, D&D Internacional.
- Forum on Information and Democracy. (2023). *Pluralism of News and Information in Curation and Indexing Algorithms: Policy Framework*. February. https://informationdemocracy.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/Report_Pluralism-in-algorithms.pdf
- Forum on Information and Democracy. (2024a). *AI as a Public Good: Ensuring Democratic Control of AI in the Information Space*. February. https://informationdemocracy.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/ID-AI-as-a-Public-Good-Feb-2024.pdf
- Forum on Information and Democracy. (2024b). Data protection authorities stand up to big tech: The importance of democratic institutions to safeguard citizens' privacy rights. Unpacking Current Developments in the Information Space, Insight Nr. 1. https://informationdemocracy.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/FID-Insight-Nr-1-Data-protection-authorities-and-AI.pdf
- Forum on Information and Democracy. (2024c). The EU's Digital Services Act must provide researchers access to VLOPs' experimental protocols. Press Release on the paper of Alistair Knott, Dino Predreschi, Jonathan Stray & Stuart Russell, 14 June. https://informationdemocracy.org/2024/06/14/the-forum-members-of-its-working-group-and-researchers-call-for-the-dsa-to-provide-researchers-access-to-conduct-experimental-evaluations-of-vlops
- Forum on Information and Democracy. (2024d). US Supreme Court Decision on social media regulation, uncertainty remains! Unpacking Current Developments in the Information Space, Insight Nr. 2. https://informationdemocracy.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/FID-Insight-Nr-2-US-Supreme-Court-Decision-on-social-media-regulation.pdf
- Foucault, M. (1980). *Power/Knowledge: Selected Interviews and Other Writings, 1972–1977*. Knopf Doubleday Publishing Group.
- Franco, S. F., Graña, J. M., & Rikap, C. (2024). Dependency in the digital age? The experience of Mercado Libre in Latin America. *Development and Change*, *55*(3), 429–464. https://ideas.repec.org//a/bla/devchg/v55y2024i3p429-464.html
- François, C. (2019). *Actors, Behaviors, Content: A Disinformation ABC: Highlighting Three Vectors of Viral Deception to Guide Industry & Regulatory Responses*. TransAtlantic Working Group, Graphika and Berkman Klein Center for Internet & Society, Harvard University. https://docs.house.gov/meetings/SY/SY21/20190926/109980/HHRG-116-SY21-Wstate-FrancoisC-20190926-SD001.pdf
- Franks, M. A. (2021). Beyond the public square: Imagining digital democracy. *Yale Law Journal, 131*(2021–22), 427–453. www.yalelawjournal.org/forum/beyond-the-public-square-imagining-digital-democracy

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Fraser, N. (1992). Rethinking the Public Sphere: A Contribution to the Critique of Actually Existing Democracy. In C. Calhoun (Ed.), *Habermas and the Public Sphere* (pp. 109–142). MIT Press.
- Fraser, N., & Nash, K. (Eds) (2014). *Transnationalizing the Public Sphere*. Polity Press.
- Frau-Meigs, D. (2022). How disinformation reshaped the relationship between journalism and media and information literacy (MIL): Old and new perspectives revisited. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(5), 912–922. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2081863
- Frau-Meigs, D. (2024a). Algorithm literacy as a subset of media and information literacy: Competences and design considerations. *Digital*, *4*(2), 512–528. https://doi.org/10.3390/digital4020026
- Frau-Meigs, D. (2024b). On AI Pedagogy. Presentation to VOICES – European Festival of Journalism and Media Literacy, March.
- Frau-Meigs, D. (2024c). *User Empowerment through Media and Information Literacy Responses to the Evolution of Generative Artificial Intelligence (GAI)*. Report prepared for UNESCO, Sorbonne Nouvelle University.
- Frau-Meigs, D., & Corbu, N. (Eds) (2024). *Disinformation Debunked: Building Resilience through Media and Information Literacy*. Routledge.
- Frau-Meigs, D., Velez, I., & Michel, J. F. (Eds) (2017). *Public Policies in Media and Information Literacy in Europe: Cross-Country Comparisons*. Routledge.
- Fredheim, R., Bay, S., Dek, A., Stolze, M., & Haiduchyk, T. *(2023). Social Media Manipulation 2022/2023: Assessing the Ability of Social Media Companies to Combat Platform Manipulation. NATO Strategic Communciations Centre of Excellence*. https://stratcomcoe.org/publications/social-media-manipulation-20222023-assessing-the-ability-of-social-media-companies-to-combat-platform-manipulation/272
- Freedman, D. (2014). The puzzle of media power: Notes toward a materialist approach. *International Journal of Communication*, *8*(2014), 319–334. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/2081
- Freedom House. (2024). *The Struggle for Trust Online*. Freedom on the Net 2024. https://freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-net/2024/struggle-trust-online
- Freedom Online Coalition. (2023). Aims and priorities. https://freedomonlinecoalition.com/aims-and-priorities
- Freelon, D., & Wells, C. (2020). Disinformation as political communication. *Political Communication*, *37*(2), 145–156. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2020.1723755
- Freelon, D., Bossetta, M., Wells, C., Lukito, J., Xia, Y., & Adams, K. (2022). Black trolls matter: Racial and ideological asymmetries in social media disinformation. *Social Science Computer Review*, *40*(3), 560–578. https://doi.org/10.1177/0894439320914853
- Freire, P. (1974). *Education for Critical Consciousness*. Continuum.
- Frieden, R. (2014). *Ex Ante Versus Ex Post Approaches to Network Neutrality: A Cost Benefit Analysis*. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2493945
- Friesem, Y., Raman, U., Kanižaj, I., & Choi, G. Y. (Eds) (2022). *The Routledge Handbook of Media Education Futures Post-Pandemic*. Routledge.
- Frislich, L., & Humprecht, E. (2021). *Trust, Democratic Resilience, and the Infodemic*. Policy Paper. Israel Public Policy Institute, Heinrich Böll Stiftung, & Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany.
- FTC (Federal Trade Commission). (2024). FTC launches inquiry into generative AI investments and partnerships. Press Release, 25 January. www.ftc.gov/news-events/news/press-releases/2024/01/ftc-launches-inquiry-generative-ai-investments-partnerships
- Fuchs, C. (2023). *Digital Democracy and the Digital Public Sphere: Media Communication and Society, Volume Six*. Taylor & Francis.
- Fung, A., & Wright, E. O. (Eds) (2003). *Deepening Democracy: Institutional Innovations in Empowered Participatory Governance*. Verso.
- Funk, A., Shahbaz, A., & Vesteinsson, K. (2023). Freedom on the Net 2023: *The Repressive Power of Artificial Intelligence*. Freedom House. https://freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-net/2023/repressive-power-artificial-intelligence
- Furstenberg, S., Prelic, T., & Heathershaw, J. (2020). *The Internationalization of Universities and the Repression of Academic Freedom*. Freedom House US. https://freedomhouse.org/report/special-report/2020/internationalization-universities-and-repression-academic-freedom
- G20. (2019). *G20 Ministerial Statement on Trade and Digital Economy, Annex G20 AI Principles*. https://wp.oecd.ai/app/uploads/2021/06/G20-AI-Principles.pdf
- G7. (2023). Hiroshima Process International Guiding Principles for Organizations Developing Advanced AI Systems. G7 2023 Hiroshima Summit. https://www.mofa.go.jp/files/100573471.pdf
- Gagliardone, I., Gal, D., Alves, T., & Martinez, G. (2015). *Countering Online Hate Speech*. UNESCO. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000233231
- Galantino, S. (2023). How will the EU Digital Services Act affect the regulation of disinformation? *SCRIPTed: A Journal of Law, Technology and Society*, *20*(1), 89–129. https://script-ed.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/Sharon-Galantino_February-2023.pdf?d=05112024

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Galič, M. (2022). Smart cities as 'Big Brother only to the masses': The limits of personal privacy and personal surveillance. *Surveillance & Society*, *20*(3), 306–311. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4228444
- Gallagher, A., O'Connor, C., & Visser, F. (2023). *Uisce Faoi Thalamh: Summary Report – An Investigation into the Online Mis- and Disinformation Ecosystem in Ireland*. ISD (Institute for Strategic Dialogue).
- Gallagher, M. (2023). Gendered Disinformation and Platform Accountability. In M. Gallagher & A. Vega Montiel (Eds), *The Handbook of Gender, Communication, and Women's Human Rights* (pp. 53–69). John Wiley & Sons.
- Galli, F., Loreggia, A., & Sartor, G. (2023). The Regulation of Content Moderation. In D. Moura Vicente, S. de Vasconcelos Casimiro, & C. Chen (Eds), *The Legal Challenges of the Fourth Industrial Revolution* (pp. 63-87). Springer International Publishing.
- Garcia Ramirez, D. (2021). Journalism in the attention economy – The relation between digital platforms and news organisations. *Brazilian Journalism Research*, *17*(1), 1–24. https://doi.org/10.25200/BJR.v17n1.2021.1332
- Garcia Santamaria, S., & Salojärvi, V. (2020). Media in Authoritarian Contexts: A Logics Approach to Journalistic Professional Resistance in Cuba and Venezuela. In X. Orchard, S. Garcia Santamaria, J. Brambila, & J. Lugo-Ocando (Eds), *Media & Governance in Latin America: Towards Plurality of Voices* (pp. 97–116). Peter Lang.
- Garnett, H. A., James, T. S., & Caal-Lam, S. (2024). *The Electoral Integrity Global Report 2024*. The Electoral Integrity Project at Royal Military College of Canada, Queen's University, Canada and University of East Anglia UK.
- Gates, B. (2023). The age of AI has begun. GatesNotes Blog, 21 March. www.gatesnotes.com/The-Age-of-AI-Has-Begun
- Gautier, A., & Lamesch, J. *(2021). Mergers in the digital economy. Information Economics and Policy, 54(2021), 1–15.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infoecopol.2020.100890
- Geiger, C. (2024). Elaborating a human rights-friendly copyright framework for generative AI. *IIC – International Review of Intellectual Property and Competition Law*, *2024*(3 June), 1–37. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40319-024-01481-5
- Geiß, S., Magin, M., Jürgens, P., & Stark, B. (2021). Loopholes in the echo chambers: How the echo chamber metaphor oversimplifies the effects of information gateways on opinion expression. *Digital Journalism*, *9*(5), 660–686. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2021.1873811
- Georgiou, M. (2023). *Being Human in Digital Cities*. Polity Press.
- Gerbaudo, P. (2022). Theorizing reactive democracy: The social media public sphere, online crowds, and the plebiscitary logic of online reactions. *Democratic Theory*, *9*(2), 120–138. https://doi.org/10.3167/dt.2022.090207
- Gerbner, G., Gross, L., Signorielli, N., & Morgan, M. (1980). Aging with television: Images on television drama and conceptions of social reality. *Journal of Communication*, *30*(1), 37–47. https://eric.ed.gov/?id=EJ221287
- Germain, T. (2024). X bans and then unbans journalists and podcasters in Twitter's latest free speech massacre. *Gizmodo*, 9 January. https://gizmodo.com/elon-musk-x-twitter-journalists-banning-spree-1851151593
- German Law Archive. (2017). *Network Enforcement Act (Netzdurchsetzunggesetz, NetzDG)*. Government of Germany.
- Gerpott, T. J. (2018). Zero-rating arrangements of mobile Internet access service providers – An analysis of main factors shaping the need for regulatory interventions. *Telecommunications Policy*, *42*(6), 489–500. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2018.03.003
- Ghosal, S. S., Chakraborty, S., Geiping, J., Huang, F., Manocha, D., & Bedi, A. S. (2023). Towards possibilities & impossibilities of AI-generated text detection: A survey. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2310.15264
- Ghose, R. (2001). Use of information technology for community empowerment: Transforming geographic information systems into community information systems. *Transactions in GIS*, *5*(2), 141–163. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9671.00073
- Ghosh, D., & Scott, B. (2018). *Digital Deceit: The Technologies Behind Precision Propaganda on the Internet*. New America, Public Interest Technology, & Harvard Kennedy School Shorenstein Center on Media, Politics and Public Policy, US.
- Gibson, A. D., Docherty, N., & Gillespie, T. (2023). Health and toxicity in content moderation: The discursive work of justification. *Information, Communication & Society*, *27*(7), 1441–1457. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2023.2291456
- Gil de Zúñiga, H., & Goyanes, M. (2023). Fueling civil disobedience in democracy: WhatsApp news use, political knowledge, and illegal political protest. *New Media & Society*, *25*(12), 3500–3520. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211047850
- Gil de Zúñiga, H., Borah, P., & Goyanes, M. (2021). How do people learn about politics when inadvertently exposed to news? Incidental news paradoxical direct and indirect effects on political knowledge. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *121*, 1–9. www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0747563221001266?casa_token=eOjAerFl9RkAAAAA:KkK-Ad1MxaQB9UVbkQcaAsRNKnofBOZP_C0A0YXkqV8j6satCJLfeKJoThF7xGxmvMxVH2Tf
- Gil de Zúñiga, H., Goyanes, M., & Durotoye, T. (2023). A scholarly definition of artificial intelligence (AI): Advancing AI as a conceptual framework in communication research. *Political Communication*, *41*(2), 317–334. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2023.2290497
- Gillespie, T. (2010). The politics of 'platforms'. *New Media & Society*, *12*(3), 347–364. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444809342738
- Gillespie, T. (2020). Content moderation, AI, and the question of scale. *Big Data & Society*, *7*(2), 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1177/2053951720943234
- Gillespie, T., Aufderheide, P., Carmi, E., Gerrard, Y., *et al*. (2023). Expanding the debate about content moderation: Scholarly research agendas for the coming policy debates. *Internet Policy Review, 9*(4). https://ssrn.com/abstract=4459448

| OID | OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY | INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance |

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Gillwald, A. (2024). Harnessing global cooperation: Africa's role in shaping the digital future after the Global Digital Compact. *Research ICT Africa*. https://mailchi.mp/researchictafrica/africas-role-in-shaping-the-digital-future-after-the-global-digital-compact?e=43ad1c2882

- Gillwald, A., & Wavre, V. (2024). Rerouting Geopolitics: Narratives and the Political Power of Communication. In C. Padovani, V. Wavre, A. Hintz, G. Goggin, & P. Iosifidis (Eds), *Global Communication Governance at the Crossroads* (pp. 21–35). Palgrave Macmillan.

- Gillwald, A., & Weleilakeba, S. (2024). *From the Digital Inequality Paradox to Marginalisation through Digitalisation: GISWatch 2024 Special Edition reports*. Association for Progressive Communications.

- Gillwald, A., Murkick, D., Leslie, D., Katell, M., *et al*. (2022). *Data Justice in Practice: A Guide for Impacted Communities*. Global Partnership on Artificial Intelligence.

- Gitelman, L. (2006). *Always Already New: Media, History, and the Data of Culture*. MIT Press.

- Gitelman, L. (Ed.) (2013). *'Raw Data' is an Oxymoron*. MIT Press.

- Giusti, S., & Piras, E. (Eds) (2021). *Democracy and Fake News: Information Manipulation and Post-Truth Politics*. Routledge.

- Glasberg, D. S., & Shannon, D. (2010). *Political Sociology: Oppression, Resistance, and the State*. SAGE Publications.

- Glimmerveen, L., Ybema, S., & Nies, H. (2022). Who participates in public participation? The exclusionary effects of inclusionary efforts. *Administration & Society*, *54*(4), 543-574. https://doi.org/10.1177/00953997211034137

- Global Kids Online. (2019). *Global Kids Online: Comparative Report*. UNICEF Office of Research – Innocenti. www.unicef.org/innocenti/media/7011/file/GKO-Comparative-Report-2019.pdf

- Global Witness. (2023). How big tech platforms are neglecting their non-English language users. 30 November. www.globalwitness.org/en/campaigns/digital-threats/how-big-tech-platforms-are-neglecting-their-non-english-language-users

- Goffman, E. (1974). *Frame Analysis: An Essay on the Organization of Experience*. Harvard University Press.

- Goldman Sachs. (2024). AI is poised to drive 160% increase in data center power demand. Goldman Sachs. 14 May. https://www.goldmansachs.com/insights/articles/AI-poised-to-drive-160-increase-in-power-demand

- Goldstein, J. A., Chao, J., Grossman, S., Stamos, A., & Tomz, M. (2024). How persuasive is AI-generated propaganda? *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences Nexus*, *3*(2), 1-7. https://doi.org/10.1093/pnasnexus/pgae034

- Gollwitzer, A., Martel, C., Brady, W. J., Pärnamets, P., *et al*. (2020). Partisan differences in physical distancing are linked to health outcomes during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *4*(11), 1186-1197. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-020-00977-7

- Gonçalves, J., Weber, I., Masullo, G. M., Torres da Silva, M., & Hofhuis, J. (2023). Common sense or censorship: How algorithmic moderators and message type influence perceptions of online content deletion. *New Media & Society*, *25*(10), 2595-2617. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211032310

- González-Bailón, S., Lazer, D., Barberá, P., Zhang, M., *et al*. (2023). Asymmetric ideological segregation in exposure to political news on Facebook. *Science*, *381*(6656), 392-398. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.ade7138

- Google. (2022). Our commitment to climate-conscious data center cooling. 21 November. https://blog.google/outreach-initiatives/sustainability/our-commitment-to-climate-conscious-data-center-cooling

- Gordon-Tapiero, A., Ohm, P., & Ramaswami, A. (2023). Fact and Friction: A Case Study in the Fight Against False News. *UC Davis Law Review, 57, November*. https://lawreview.law.ucdavis.edu/archives/57/1/fact-and-friction-case-study-fight-against-false-news

- *Gorwa, R., & Guilbeault, D. (2020). Unpacking the social media bot: A typology to guide research and policy. Policy & Internet, 12(2), 225-248. https://doi.org/10.1002/poi3.184*

- Gorwa, R., Binns, R., & Katzenbach, C. (2020). Algorithmic content moderation: Technical and political challenges in the automation of platform governance. *Big Data & Society*, *7*(1), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1177/2053951719897945

- Gotfredsen, S. G., & Dowling, K. (2024). Meta is getting rid of CrowdTangle – And its replacement isn't as transparent or accessible. *Columbia Journalism Review*, 9 July. www.cjr.org/tow_center/meta-is-getting-rid-of-crowdtangle.php

- Government of Brazil. (2018). *Lei Geral de Proteção de Dados Pessoais (LGPD)*.

- Government of Brazil. (2023). *Projeto de Lei 2338/2023, Dispõe sobre o uso da Inteligência Artificial*. Internal Temporary Commission on Artificial Intelligence in Brazil.

- Government of France. (2018). *Regarding the Fight Against Information Manipulation*. Organic Law No. 2018-1201 of 22 December 2018.

- Government of India. (2023). The Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023. Ministry of Electronics & Information Technology. https://www.meity.gov.in/content/digital-personal-data-protection-act-2023

- Government of India. (2023). *The Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023*.

- Graham, M., & Dittus, M. *(2022). Geographies of Digital Exclusion: Data and Inequality. Pluto Press*.

- Graham, M., & Ferrari, F. (Eds) (2022). *Digital Work in the Planetary Market*. MIT Press.

- Graham, T. (2024). Is big tech harming society? To find out, we need research – but it's being manipulated by big tech itself. *The Conversation*, 3 October. https://theconversation.com/is-big-tech-harming-society-to-find-out-we-need-research-but-its-being-manipulated-by-big-tech-itself-240110

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Grant, M. J., & Booth, A. (2009). A typology of reviews: An analysis of 14 review types and associated methodologies. *Health Information & Libraries Journal*, *26*(2), 91–108. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-1842.2009.00848.x
- Graves, L., & Cherubini, F. (2016). *The Rise of Fact-Checking Sites in Europe*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.
- Green, B. (2022). Escaping the impossibility of fairness: From formal to substantive algorithmic fairness. *Philosophy & Technology*, 35(4), 1–32. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-022-00584-6
- Green, B., & Kak, A. (2021). The false comfort of human oversight as an antidote to AI harm. *Slate*, 15 June. https://ssrn.com/abstract=4046163
- *Greenberg, W. (2022). How ad tech became cop spy tech.* Electronic Frontier Foundation, 31 August. www.eff.org/deeplinks/2022/08/how-ad-tech-became-cop-spy-tech
- Greene, L. (2018). *Silicon States: The Power and Politics of Big Tech and What It Means for Our Future*. Counterpoint.
- Greenstein, S., Peitz, M., & Valletti, T. (2016). Net neutrality: A fast lane to understanding the trade-offs. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *30*(2), 127–150. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.30.2.127
- Gritsenko, D., Markham, A., Pötzsch, H., & Wijermars, M. (2022). Algorithms, contexts, governance: An introduction to the special issue. *New Media & Society*, *24*(4), 835–844. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221079037
- Grizzle, A., Wilson, C., Tuazon, R., Cheung, C. K., *et al.* (2021). *Media and Information Literate Citizens: Think Critically, Click Wisely!* UNESCO.
- Grover, R., & Baik, J. (2024). Platforms as templates: Emerging datafication dynamics in digital news outlets' datawalls. *The Information Society*, *40*(4), 260-276. https://doi.org/10.1080/01972243.2024.2350015
- Guallar, J., Codina, L., Freixa, P., & Pérez-Montoro, M. (2022). Disinformation, hoaxes, curation and verification: Review of studies in Ibero-America 2017–2020. *Online Media and Global Communication*, *1*(3), 648-668. https://doi.org/10.1515/omgc-2022-0055
- Guess, A. M., Malhotra, N., Pan, J., Barbera, P., *et al.* (2023a). How do social media feed algorithms affect attitudes and behavior in an election campaign? *Science*, *381*(6656), 398-404. www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.abp9364
- Guess, A. M., Malhotra, N., Pan, J., Barbera, P., *et al.* (2023b). Reshares on social media amplify political news but do not detectably affect beliefs or opinions. *Science*, *381*(6656), 404-408. www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.add8424
- Guess, A. M., Nagler, J., & Tucker, J. (2019). Less than you think: Prevalence and predictors of fake news dissemination on Facebook. *Science Advances*, *5*(1), 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aau4586
- Gulati, R. (2023). Meta's Oversight Board and transnational hybrid adjudication – What consequences for international law? *German Law Journal*, *24*(3), 473–493. https://doi.org/10.1017/glj.2023.34
- Gunkel, D. J. (Ed.). (2024). *Handbook on the Ethics of Artificial Intelligence*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Gunkel, D. J., Ali, S. M., Paragi, B., Daly, A. C., *et al.* (2024). The (Un)bearable Whiteness of AI Ethics. In D. J. Gunkel (Ed.), *Handbook on the Ethics of Artificial Intelligence* (pp. 218–231). Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Gunton, K. (2022). The Impact of the Internet and Social Media Platforms on Radicalisation to Terrorism and Violent Extremism. In R. Montasari, F. Carroll, I. Mitchell, S. Hara, & R. Bolton-King (Eds), *Privacy, Security and Forensics in The Internet of Things (IoT)* (pp. 167–177). Springer International Publishing.
- Guo, Z., Schlichtkrull, M., & Vlachos, A. (2022). A survey on automated fact-checking. *Transactions of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, *10*, 178-206. https://doi.org/10.1162/tacl_a_00454
- Guriev, S., & Treisman, D. (2019). Informational autocrats. *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *33*(4), 100-127. www.jstor.org/stable/26796838
- Guriev, S., Henry, E., Marquis, T., & Zhuravskaya, E. (2023). Curtailing false news, amplifying truth. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4616553
- Gurumurthy, A., & Bharthur, D. (2023). *Reframing AI Governance through a Political Economy Lens*. IT for Change. https://itforchange.net/index.php/reframing-ai-governance-through-a-political-economy-lens
- Gurumurthy, A., & Chami, N. (2019). *The Wicked Problem of AI Governance*. IT for Change, India and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung.
- Gurumurthy, A., & Chami, N. (2022). *Governing the Resource of Data: To What End and for Whom? Conceptual Building Blocks of a Semi-Commons Approach*. IDFC Institute Working Paper No. 23. Data Governance Network, International Development Finance Club.
- Gurumurthy, A., & Chami, N. (2024). Justice in the Post-Public Sphere: The New Challenge for Global Governance. In C. Padovani, V. Wavre, A. Hintz, G. Goggin, & P. Iosifidis (Eds), *Global Communication Governance at the Crossroads* (pp. 111–127). Palgrave Macmillan.
- Gutiérrez-Coba, L. M., Coba-Gutiérrez, P., & Gómez-Díaz, J. A. (2020). Fake news about Covid-19: A comparative analysis of six Iberoamerican countries. *Revista Latina de Comunicación Social*, *78*(2020), 237-264. https://doi.org/10.4185/RLCS-2020-1476
- Ha, S., Park, Y., Kim, J., & Kim, S. (2023). Research trends of digital platforms: A survey of the literature from 2018 to 2021. *Telecommunications Policy*, *47*(8), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2023.102543
- Haas, J., & Kettemann, M. (2024). *Platform and Content Governance in Times of Crisis*. OSCE (Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe).

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Habermas, J. (2015). *The Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere: An Inquiry Into a Category of Bourgeois Society*. John Wiley & Sons [first published in 1962 in German; first English translation 1989].
- Habermas, J. (2022). Reflections and hypotheses on a further structural transformation of the political public sphere. *Theory, Culture & Society*, *39*(4), 145–171. https://doi.org/10.1177/02632764221112341
- Hadi Mogavi, R., Deng, C., Juho Kim, J., Zhou, P., *et al*. (2024). ChatGPT in education: A blessing or a curse? A qualitative study exploring early adopters' utilization and perceptions. *Computers in Human Behavior: Artificial Humans*, *2*(1), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbah.2023.100027
- Haenig, M. A., & Ji, X. (2024). A tale of two Southeast Asian states: Media governance and authoritarian regimes in Singapore and Vietnam. *Asian Review of Political Economy*, *3*(4), 1–23. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44216-024-00024-6
- Haider, J., & Sundin, O. (2022). *Paradoxes of Media and Information Literacy: The Crisis of Information*. Taylor & Francis.
- Haidt, J., & Bail, C. (2024). *Social Media and Political Dysfunction: A Collaborative Review*. New York University.
- Hall, P., & Ellis, D. (2023). A systematic review of socio-technical gender bias in AI algorithms. *Online Information Review*, *47*(7), 1264–1279. https://doi.org/10.1108/OIR-08-2021-0452
- Hallin, D. C., & Mancini, P. (2004). *Comparing Media Systems: Three Models of Media and Politics*. Cambridge University Press.
- Hallin, D. C., & Mancini, P. (Eds) (2012). *Comparing Media Systems Beyond the Western World*. Cambridge University Press.
- Halpern, H., Brown, G., Kagan, O., Li, L., & Avramenko, A. (2024). Google accused of privacy breaches over alleged Chrome tracking. GRC World Forums, 14 June. www.grcworldforums.com/risk/google-accused-of-privacy-breaches-over-alleged-chrome-tracking/9675.article
- Hameleers, M., & Marquart, F. (2023). It's nothing but a deepfake! The effects of misinformation and deepfake labels delegitimizing an authentic political speech. *International Journal of Communication*, *17*(2023), 6291–6307. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/20777
- Hamelink, C. J. (2023). *Communication and Human Rights: Towards Communicative Justice*. Polity.
- Han, T. A., Lenaerts, T., Santos, F. C., & Pereira, L. M. (2022). Voluntary safety commitments provide an escape from over-regulation in AI development. *Technology in Society,* *68*(2022), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2021.101843
- Hancock, E. (2024). The EU's uphill battle against Big Tech power. *POLITICO*, 6 March. www.politico.eu/article/the-eus-uphill-battle-against-big-tech-power
- Hanitzsch, T., & Vos, T. P. (2018). Journalism beyond democracy: A new look into journalistic roles in political and everyday life. *Journalism*, *19*(2), 146–164. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884916673386
- Hanitzsch, T., Van Dalen, A., & Steindl, N. (2018). Caught in the nexus: A comparative and longitudinal analysis of public trust in the press. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *23*(1), 3–23. https://doi.org/10.1177/1940161217740695
- Hao, K. (2020). We read the paper that forced Timnit Gebru out of Google. Here's what it says. MIT Technology Review, 4 December. www.technologyreview.com/2020/12/04/1013294/google-ai-ethics-research-paper-forced-out-timnit-gebru
- Hao, K. (2022). A new vision of artificial intelligence for the people. *MIT Technology Review*, 22 April. www.technologyreview.com/2022/04/22/1050394/artificial-intelligence-for-the-people
- Hao, X., Demir, E., & Eyers, D. (2024). Exploring collaborative decision-making: A quasi-experimental study of human and Generative AI interaction. *Technology in Society*, *78*(2024), 1–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2024.102662
- Harbath, K. (2023). Different approaches to counting elections. Anchor Change, 19 December. https://anchorchange.substack.com/p/different-approaches-to-counting
- Hardy, C., & Williams, S. (2008). E-government policy and practice: A theoretical and empirical exploration of public e-procurement. *Government Information Quarterly*, *25*(2), 155–180. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giq.2007.02.003
- Hargittai, E. (Ed.) (2021). *Handbook of Digital Inequality*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Harlow, S. (2017). *Liberation Technology in El Salvador: Re-appropriating Social Media among Alternative Media Projects*. Springer.
- Harlow, S. (2022). A new people's press? Understanding digital-native news sites in Latin America as alternative media. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(8), 1322–1341. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2021.1907204
- Harrington, E., & Vermeulen, M. (2024). *External Researcher Access to Closed Foundation Models: State of the Field and Options for Improvement*. AWO supported by the Mozilla Foundation. https://blog.mozilla.org/wp-content/blogs.dir/278/files/2024/10/External-researcher-access-to-closed-foundation-models.pdf
- Harris, B. (2023). Google draws backlash from Brazil with lobbying against 'fake news' bill. *The Financial Times*, 2 May. www.ft.com/content/8a4bb131-e792-491d-a348-9dee4de41ce2
- Harris, J. (2023). 'There was all sorts of toxic behaviour': Timnit Gebru on her sacking by Google, AI's dangers and big tech's biases. *The Guardian*, 22 May. www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2023/may/22/there-was-all-sorts-of-toxic-behaviour-timnit-gebru-on-her-sacking-by-google-ais-dangers-and-big-techs-biases
- Harsin, J. (2024). Three critiques of disinformation (for-hire) scholarship: Definitional vortexes, disciplinary unneighborliness, and cryptonormativity. *Social Media + Society*, *10*(1), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1177/20563051231224732
- Hartley, J. M., Petre, C., Bengtsson, M., & Kammer, A. (2023). Autonomies and dependencies: Shifting configurations of power in the platformization of news. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(8), 1375–1390. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2023.2257759

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Harvie, D., Lightfoot, G., Lilley, S., & Weir, K. *(2013). Publisher, be damned! From price gouging to the open road. Prometheus*, 31(3), 229–239. https://doi.org/10.1080/08109028.2014.891710
- Harwell, D. (2019). FBI, ICE find state driver's license photos are a gold mine for facial-recognition searches. *The Washington Post*, 7 July. www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/07/07/fbi-ice-find-state-drivers-license-photos-are-gold-mine-facial-recognition-searches
- Harwell, D. (2021). ICE investigators used a private utility database covering millions to pursue immigration violations. *The Washington Post*, 26 February. www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2021/02/26/ice-private-utility-data
- Hase, V., Boczek, K., & Scharkow, M. (2023). Adapting to affordances and audiences? A cross-platform, multi-modal analysis of the platformization of news on Facebook, Instagram, TikTok, and Twitter. *Digital Journalism*, 11(8), 1499–1520. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2128389
- Hasimi, L., & Poniszewska-Marańda, A. (2024). Detection of disinformation and content filtering using machine learning: Implications to human rights and freedom of speech. ROMCIR 2024: The 4th Workshop on Reducing Online Misinformation through Credible Information Retrieval (held as part of ECIR 2024, the 46th European Conference on Information Retrieval). https://ceur-ws.org/Vol-3677/paper6.pdf
- Hatfield, A., Meghjani, K., Williams-Bellamy, J., Saiyid, D., & Zhou, J. (2023). *Mapping and Recommendations for UNDP Efforts to Fight Against Mis- and Disinformation*. Columbia SIPA and UNDP Accelerator Labs.
- He, A. (2023). *State-Centric Data Governance in China*. CIGI Papers No. 282. CIGI (Centre for International Governance Innovation), Canada.
- Heeks, R. (2022). Digital inequality beyond the digital divide: Conceptualizing adverse digital incorporation in the global South. *Information Technology for Development*, 28(4), 688–704. https://doi.org/10.1080/02681102.2022.2068492
- Heitz, L., Rozgonyi, K., & Kostic, B. (2021). AI in Content Curation and Media Pluralism. In D. Wagner & J. Haas (Eds), *Spotlight on Artificial Intelligence and Freedom of Expression – A Policy Manual* (pp. 56–70). OSCE (Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe).
- Helberger, N., Karppinen, K., & D'Acunto, L. (2018). Exposure diversity as a design principle for recommender systems. *Information, Communication & Society*, 21(2), 191–207. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2016.1271900
- Helberger, N., Van Drunen, M., Eskens, S., & Bastian, M. (2020). A freedom of expression perspective on AI in the media – with a special focus on editorial decision making on social media platforms and in the news media. *European Journal of Law and Technology*, 11(3), 1–28. https://ejlt.org/index.php/ejlt/article/view/752
- Helberger, N., Van Drunen, M., Moeller, J., Vrijenhoek, S., & Eskens, S. (2022). Towards a normative perspective on journalistic AI: Embracing the messy reality of normative ideals. *Digital Journalism*, 10(10), 1605–1626. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2152195
- Helios-i.mashable.com. (2024). X image. https://helios-i.mashable.com/imagery/articles/00ITPG6IvAMMP2M4bIHAvwX/hero-image.fill.size_1248x702.v1725051736.jpg
- Helming, C. (2023). Microsoft's Bing Chat: A source of misinformation on elections. *Algorithm Watch*, 15 December. https://algorithmwatch.org/en/microsofts-bing-source-misinformation-elections
- Helsper, E. J. (2021). *The Digital Disconnect: The Social Causes and Consequences of Digital Inequalities*. SAGE Publications.
- Henderson, J., & Corry, M. (2020). Data literacy training and use for educational professionals. *Journal of Research in Innovative Teaching & Learning*, 14(2), 232–244. https://doi.org/10.1108/JRIT-11-2019-0074
- Heng, S., Tsilionis, K., Scharff, C., & Wautelet, Y. (2022). Understanding AI ecosystems in the Global South: The cases of Senegal and Cambodia. *International Journal of Information Management*, 64(2022), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2021.102454
- Henningsen, A., & Krčál, A. (2024). *Public Financing of News Media in the EU: Final Report*. Henningsen Consulting and Technopolis.
- Hepp, A., Jarke, J., & Kramp, L. (2022). New Perspectives in Critical Data Studies: The Ambivalences of Data Power – An Introduction. In A. Hepp, J. Jarke, & L. Kramp (Eds), *New Perspectives in Critical Data Studies: The Ambivalences of Data Power* (pp. 1–23). Springer International Publishing.
- Herman, E. S., & Chomsky, N. *(1989). Manufacturing Consent: The Political Economy of the Mass Media. Penguin.*
- Hermida, A. (2023). Journalism prepares for a post-search, post-social future. Nieman Lab. www.niemanlab.org/2023/12/journalism-prepares-for-a-post-search-post-social-future
- Higgins, J., Thomas, J., Chandler, J., Cumpston, M., *et al.* (Eds) (2024). *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions, Version 6.5*. Cochrane Training.
- Hildebrandt, C., & Wiewiorra, L. (2024). The past, present, and future of (net) neutrality: A state of knowledge review and research agenda. *Journal of Information Technology*, 39(1), 167–193. https://doi.org/10.1177/02683962231170891
- Himma-Kadakas, M., & Ojamets, I. (2022). Debunking false information: Investigating journalists' fact-checking skills. *Digital Journalism*, 10(5), 866–887. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2043173
- Hinds, J., Williams, E. J., & Joinson, A. N. *(2020). 'It wouldn't happen to me': Privacy concerns and perspectives following the Cambridge Analytica scandal. International Journal of Human-Computer Studies, 143(2020), 1–55.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2020.102498

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hintz, A., Dencik, L., & Wahl-Jorgensen, K. (2019). *Digital Citizenship in a Datafied Society*. Polity Press.

- Hlomani, H. (2023). Future-proofing African democracy: Assessing electoral laws amidst AI advancements. Research ICT Africa, Blog, 12 September. https://researchictafrica.net/2023/09/12/future-proofing-african-democracy-assessing-electoral-laws-amidst-ai-advancements

- Hofmann, J. (2024). Desinformation als Symptom. Ein Überblick. In *Zentrum für Analyse/Forschung am Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz (Hg.): Wissenschaftskonferenz 2023. Meinungsbildung 2.0 – Strategien im Ringen um Deutungshoheit im digitalen Zeitalter* (pp. 20-31). Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz.

- Holt, J. (2023). Information disorder in the Israel-Hamas war highlights shifts in the fight against online misinformation. ISD Digital Dispatches, 9 November. www.isdglobal.org/digital_dispatches/information-disorder-in-the-israel-hamas-war-highlights-shifts-in-the-fight-against-online-misinformation

- Hooper, L., Livingstone, S., & Pothong, K. *(2022). Problems with Data Governance in UK Schools: The Cases of Google Classroom and Class Dojo. Digital Futures Commission, 5Rights Foundation. https://digitalfuturescommission.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/Problems-with-data-governance-in-UK-schools.pdf*

- Hopkins, J. (2020). The Concept of Affordances in Digital Media. In H. Friese, M. Nolden, G. Rebane, & M. Schreiter (Eds), *Handbuch Soziale Praktiken und Digitale Alltagswelten* (pp. 47-54). Springer VS.

- Horowitz, M., Milosavljević, M., & Van den Bulck, H. (2022). The Use of Artificial Intelligence by Public Service Media: Between Advantages and Threats. In C. El Morr (Ed.), *AI and Society: Tensions and Opportunities* (pp. 14). Chapman and Hall/CRC.

- Horowitz, M., Nieminen, H., Lehtisaari, K., & D'Arma, A. (Eds) (2024). *Epistemic Rights in the Era of Digital Disruption*. Springer International Publishing.

- Horst, H. A., Sargent, A., & Gaspard, I. (2024). Beyond extraction: Data strategies from the Global South. *New Media & Society*, *26*(3), 1366-1383. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231201651

- Horten, M. (2023). Algorithms patrolling content: Where's the harm? *International Review of Law, Computers & Technology*, *38*(1), 43-65. https://doi.org/10.1080/13600869.2023.2221823

- Horwitz, J. (2021). The Facebook files. *Wall Street Journal*. www.wsj.com/articles/the-facebook-files-11631713039

- Hoskins, G. T. (2024). Far right > digital rights: The precarity of free expression, internet access, net neutrality and data privacy in Bolsonaro's Brazil. *Javnost – The Public*, *31*(2), 309-326. https://doi.org/10.1080/13183222.2024.2346704

- Houser, K., & Voss, W. G. (2018). GDPR: The end of Google and Facebook or a new paradigm in data privacy? *Richmond Journal of Law & Technology, 25*(1), 1-109. https://jolt.richmond.edu/files/2018/11/Houser_Voss-FE.pdf

- Howard, P. N., & Hussain, M. M. (2013). *Democracy's Fourth Wave? Digital Media and the Arab Spring*. Oxford University Press.

- Howard, P. N., Neudert, L.-M., Prakash, N., & Vosloo, S. (2021). *Digital Misinformation / Disinformation and Children*. UNICEF Rapid Analysis Report.

- HRW (Human Rights Watch). (2023). *Meta's Broken Promises: Systemic Censorship of Palestine Content on Instgram and Facebook*. www.hrw.org/report/2023/12/21/metas-broken-promises/systemic-censorship-palestine-content-instagram-and

- Humprecht, E., Esser, F., & Van Aelst, P. (2020). Resilience to online disinformation: A framework for cross-national comparative research. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *25*(3), 493-516. https://doi.org/10.1177/1940161219900126

- Humprecht, E., Esser, F., Aelst, P. V., Staender, A., & Morosoli, S. (2023). The sharing of disinformation in cross-national comparison: Analyzing patterns of resilience. *Information, Communication & Society*, *26*(7), 1342-1362. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2021.2006744

- Hung, T.-C., & Hung, T.-W. (2022). How China's cognitive warfare works: A frontline perspective of Taiwan's anti-disinformation wars. *Journal of Global Security Studies*, *7*(4), 1-18. https://doi.org/10.1093/jogss/ogac016

- Hunsaker, A., & Hargittai, E. (2018). A review of Internet use among older adults. *New Media & Society*, *20*(10), 3937-3954. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444818787348

- Huszár, F., Ktena, S. I., O'Brien, C., Belli, L., Schlaikjer, A., & Hardt, M. (2022). Algorithmic amplification of politics on Twitter. *PNAS*, *119*(1), 1-6. www.pnas.org/doi/epdf/10.1073/pnas.2025334119

- Hyzen, A. (2023). Propaganda and the Web 3.0: Truth and ideology in the digital age. *Nordic Journal of Media Studies*, *5*(1), 49-67. https://doi.org/10.2478/njms-2023-0004

- Iamnitchi, A., Hall, L. O., Horawalavithana, S., Mubang, F., Ng, K. W., & Skvoretz, J. (2023). Modeling information diffusion in social media: Data-driven observations. *Frontiers in Big Data*, *6*, 1-19. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdata.2023.1135191

- iea50. (2024). Data centres and data transmission networks. IEA (International Energy Agency). www.iea.org/energy-system/buildings/data-centres-and-data-transmission-networks

- IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers). (2019). *Ethically Aligned Design: A Vision for Prioritizing Human Well-Being with Autonomous and Intelligent Systems*. Version 2. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/9398613

- Ihlebæk, K. A., & Sundet, V. S. (2023). Global platforms and asymmetrical power: Industry dynamics and opportunities for policy change. *New Media & Society*, *25*(8), 2183-2200. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211029662

- Ihlebæk, K. A., Figenschou, T. U., Eldridge Ii, S. A., Frischlich, L., Cushion, S., & Holt, K. (2022). Understanding alternative news media and its contribution to diversity. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(8), 1267-1282. www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/21670811.2022.2134165

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Iliadis, A., & Acker, A. (2022). The seer and the seen: Surveying Palantir's surveillance platform. *The Information Society*, *38*(5), 334–363. www.tandfonline.com/doi/epdf/10.1080/01972243.2022.2100851?needAccess=true
- Innerarity, D. (2024). *Artificial Intelligence and Democracy.* UNESCO Regional Office, Montevideo and CLACSO (Latin American Council of Social Sciences). https://cadmus.eui.eu/bitstream/handle/1814/77333/AI_democracy_2024.pdf?sequence=1
- Innes, H., Dawson, A., & Innes, M. (2023). OSINT vs disinformation: The information threats 'arms race'. Centre for Research and Evidence on Security Threats, 10 October. https://crestresearch.ac.uk/comment/osint-vs-disinformation-the-information-threats-arms-race
- International IDEA (Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance). (2023). *The Global State of Democracy 2023: The New Checks and Balances.* www.idea.int/gsod/2023
- Introne, J., McKernan, B., Corsbie-Massay, C. L. P., Rohlinger, D., & Tripodi, F. B. (2024). Healthier information ecosystems: A definition and agenda. *Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology*, *75*(10), 1025–1040. https://doi.org/10.1002/asi.24949
- IPIE (International Panel on the Information Environment). (2023a). *Countermeasures for Mitigating Digital Misinformation: A Systemic Review.* www.ipie.info/reports-and-publications/reports-and-publications
- IPIE. (2023b). *Platform Responses to Misinformation: A Meta-Analysis of Data.* www.ipie.info/reports-and-publications/reports-and-publications
- IPIE. (2023c). *Trends in the Global Information Environment.* www.ipie.info/reports-and-publications/reports-and-publications
- Ipsos, & UNESCO. (2023). *Survey on the Impact of Online Disinformation and Hate Speech.* www.unesco.org/sites/default/files/medias/fichiers/2023/11/unesco_ipsos_survey_1.pdf
- Ipsos. (2023). *Global Views on AI 2023: How People Across the World Feel about Artificial Intelligence and Expect It Will Impact Their Life: A 31 Country Global Advisory Study.*
- Isin, E., & Ruppert, E. (2020). *Being Digital Citizens.* Rowman & Littlefield.
- IT for Change. (2023a). *Feminist Perspectives on Social Media Governance.* https://itforchange.net/feminist-perspectives-on-social-media-governance-0
- IT for Change. (2023b). *IT for Change's Submission to the Forum on Information and Democracy's Working Group on AI and its Implications for the Information & Communication Space.* https://itforchange.net/it-for-change%E2%80%99s-submission-to-fid-working-group-on-ai-and-its-implications-for-information
- ITU (International Telecommunication Union). (2024a). *The ICT Development Index 2024: Measuring Digital Development.* www.itu.int/dms_pub/itu-d/opb/ind/D-IND-ICT_MDD-2024-3-PDF-E.pdf
- ITU. (2024b). Statistics ITU. www.itu.int/en/ITU-D/Statistics/pages/stat/default.aspx
- Ivanova, I. (2022). These formerly banned Twitter accounts have been reinstated since Elon Musk took over. CBS News, 21 November. www.cbsnews.com/news/twitter-accounts-reinstated-elon-musk-donald-trump-kanye-ye-jordan-peterson-kathy-griffin-andrew-tate
- Jackob, N. (2012). The tendency to trust as individual predisposition – Exploring the associations between interpersonal trust, trust in the media and trust in institutions. *Communications*, *37*(1), 99–120. https://doi.org/10.1515/commun-2012-0005
- Jagannatha, A., Rawat, B. P. S., & Yu, H. (2021). Membership inference attack susceptibility of clinical language models. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2104.08305
- Jain, A. (2023). We wrote to the Election Commissioner of India on the use of Facial Recognition Technology for voter verification in Karnataka. Internet Freedom Foundation, 13 May. https://internetfreedom.in/we-wrote-to-the-election-commissioner-of-india-on-the-use-of-facial-recognition-technology-for-voter-verification
- Jakobsson, P., & Stiernstedt, F. (2023). Trust and the media: Arguments for the (ir)relevance of a concept. *Journalism Studies*, *24*(4), 479–495. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2023.2169191
- James, D. (2022). Rigging the rules: How big tech uses stealth 'trade' agreements and how we can stop them. State of Big Tech. https://projects.itforchange.net/state-of-big-tech/rigging-the-rules-how-big-tech-uses-stealth-trade-agreements-to-undermine-and-prevent-digitalization-in-public-interest-and-how-we-can-stop-them
- Jamieson, K. H., & Albarracin, D. (2020). The relation between media consumption and misinformation at the outset of the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic in the US. *The Harvard Kennedy School (HKS) Misinformation Review*, *1*(2), 1–23. http://nrs.harvard.edu/urn-3:HUL.InstRepos:42661740
- Jamieson, K. H., & Cappella, J. N. (2008). *Echo Chamber: Rush Limbaugh and the Conservative Media Establishment.* Oxford University Press.
- Jandrić, P. (2019). The postdigital challenge of critical media literacy. *The International Journal of Critical Media Literacy*, *1*(1), 26–37. https://doi.org/10.1163/25900110–00101002
- Jasanoff, S. (2015). Future Imperfect: Science, Technology, and the Imaginations of Modernity. In S. Jasanoff & S.-H. Kim (Eds), *Dreamscapes of Modernity: Sociotechnical Imaginaries and the Fabrication of Power* (pp. 1–34). The University of Chicago Press.

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Jaunaux, L., & Lebourges, M. (2019). Zero rating and end-users' freedom of choice: An economic analysis. *Digital Policy, Regulation and Governance*, *21*(2), 115–128. https://doi.org/10.1108/DPRG-06-2018-0030
- Jayasinghe, G., Bandaranayake, R., Galpaya, H., Ababakirov, A., & De Silva, R. (2022). Asia. In H. Wasserman (Ed.), *Meeting the Challenges of Information Disorder in the Global South* (pp. 190–245). IDRC Research Results.
- Jeong, S.-H., Cho, H., & Hwang, Y. (2012). Media literacy interventions: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Communication*, *62*(3), 454–472. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1460-2466.2012.01643.x
- Jeppesen, S. (2016). Understanding alternative media power: Mapping content & practice to theory, ideology, and political action. *Democratic Communiqué*, *27*(1), 54–77. https://journals.flvc.org/demcom/article/view/88322
- Jeppesen, S., Hoechsmann, M., Ulthiin, i. h., VanDyke, D., & McKee, M. (2022). *The Capitol Riots: Digital Media, Disinformation, and Democracy Under Attack*. Routledge.
- Jhaver, S., & Zhang, A. X. (2023). Do users want platform moderation or individual control? Examining the role of third-person effects and free speech support in shaping moderation preferences. *New Media & Society*, *Online First*, 1–21. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231217993
- Jiang, B., Tan, Z., Nirmal, A., & Liu, H. (2023). Disinformation detection: An evolving challenge in the age of LLMs. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2309.15847
- Jin, Y., & Austin, L. (Eds) (2022). *Social Media and Crisis Communication*. Routledge.
- Jindal, T., & Nigam, A. (2020). *Data Stewardship for Non-Personal Data in India: A Position Paper on Data Trusts*. Vidhi Centre for Legal Policy, Indraprastha Institute of Information Technology, Cyril Amarch and Mangaldas and Omidyar Network India.
- Johnson, G. M. (2023). Are algorithms value-free? Feminist theoretical virtues in machine learning. *Journal of Moral Philosophy*, *21*(1–2), 27–61. https://doi.org/10.1163/17455243-20234372
- Jones-Jang, S. M., & Chung, M. (2024). Can we blame social media for polarization? Counter-evidence against filter bubble claims during the COVID-19 pandemic. *New Media & Society*, *26*(6), 3370–3389. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221099591
- Jones-Jang, S. M., Mortensen, T., & Liu, J. (2021). Does media literacy help identification of fake news? Information literacy helps, but other literacies don't. *American Behavioral Scientist*, *65*(2), 371–388. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764219869406
- Jones, M. O. (2024). News analysis all tweets mentioning both 'Muslim' & 'UK'. X (formerly Twitter), 9 August. https://x.com/marcowenjones/status/1821881958537871568
- Jordan, S. (2017). Evaluating zero-rating and associated throttling practices under the Open Internet Order. *Journal of Information Policy*, *7*, 450–507. https://doi.org/10.5325/jinfopoli.7.2017.0450
- Jørgensen, R. F. (2017). What platforms mean when they talk about human rights. *Policy & Internet*, *9*(3), 280–296. https://doi.org/10.1002/poi3.152
- Joris, G., Grove, F. D., Van Damme, K., & De Marez, L. (2021). Appreciating news algorithms: Examining audiences' perceptions to different news selection mechanisms. *Digital Journalism*, *9*(5), 589–618. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2021.1912626
- Jung, E. H., & Sundar, S. S. (2016). Senior citizens on Facebook: How do they interact and why? *Computers in Human Behavior*, *61*2016), 27–35. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2016.02.080
- Jungherr, A., & Schroeder, R. (2021). Disinformation and the structural transformations of the public arena: Addressing the actual challenges to democracy. *Social Media + Society*, *7*(1), 1–13. https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/2056305121988928
- Jungherr, A., & Schroeder, R. (2023). Artificial intelligence and the public arena. *Communication Theory*, *33*(2–3), 164–173. https://academic.oup.com/ct/article/33/2-3/164/7202294
- Just, N. (2018). Governing online platforms: Competition policy in times of platformization. *Telecommunications Policy*, *42*(5), 386–394. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2018.02.006
- Just, N. (2022). Which is to be master? Competition law or regulation in platform markets. *International Journal of Communication*, *16*(2022), 504–524. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/13095/3657
- *Justice K.S. Puttaswamy (Retd.) & Anr. vs. Union of India & Ors* (Judge Bench Civil Writ Petition, Case (2017) 10SCC 1, AIR 2017 SC 4161 2017). https://privacylibrary.ccgnlud.org/case/justice-ks-puttaswamy-ors-vs-union-of-india-ors#:~:text=Case%20Brief&text=The%20nine%20Judge%20Bench%20in,of%20dignity%2C%20autonomy%20and%20liberty.
- Kahneman, D., Sibony, O., & Sunstein, C. R. (2021). *Noise: A Flaw in Human Judgment*. William Collins.
- Kakkar, J. M. (2023). Tackling Misinformation in Emerging Economies and the Global South: Exploring Approaches for the Indian Context. In F. Fukuyama & M. Schaake (Eds), *Digital Technologies in Emerging Countries* (pp. 48–62). Cyber Policy Centre, Freeman Spogli Institute and Stanford Law School, Stanford University.
- Kalathil, S., & Boas, T. C. (2003). *Open Networks, Closed Regimes: The Impact of the Internet on Authoritarian Rule*. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
- Kamp, C. (2023). *Joint Statement of the informal OSCE Group of Friends on Safety of Journalists*. US Mission to the OSCE. https://osce.usmission.gov/joint-statement-of-the-informal-osce-group-of-friends-on-safety-of-journalists
- Kantar Media. (2016). *Brand and Trust in a Fragmented News Environment*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism.

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kapantai, E., Christopoulou, A., Berberidis, C., & Peristeras, V. (2021). A systematic literature review on disinformation: Toward a unified taxonomical framework. *New Media & Society*, 23(5), 1301-1326. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444820959296
- Karlsen, R., Beyer, A., & Steen-Johnsen, K. (2020). Do high-choice media environments facilitate news avoidance? A longitudinal study 1997-2016. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 64(5), 794-814. https://doi.org/10.1080/08838151.2020.1835428
- Karpf, D. (2020). How Digital Disinformation Turned Dangerous. In S. Livingston & W. L. Bennett (Eds), *The Disinformation Age* (pp. 153-168). Cambridge University Press.
- Kaskazi, A., & Kitzie, V. (2023). Engagement at the margins: Investigating how marginalized teens use digital media for political participation. *New Media & Society*, 25(1), 72-94. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211009460
- Katsirea, I. (2018). 'Fake news': Reconsidering the value of untruthful expression in the face of regulatory uncertainty. *Journal of Media Law*, 10(2), 159-188. https://doi.org/10.1080/17577632.2019.1573569
- Katz, E. (1957). The two-step flow of communication: An up-to-date report on an hypothesis. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 21(1), 61-78. https://doi.org/10.1086/266687
- Katzenbach, C. (2021). 'AI will fix this' – The technical, discursive, and political turn to AI in governing communication. *Big Data & Society*, 8(2), 1-8. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517211046182
- Kaye, D. (2015). *Report of the Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of the Right to Freedom of Opinion and Expression.* UN Human Rights Council. May.
- Kaye, D. (2018). *Mandate of the Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of the Right to Freedom of Opinion and Expression: Letter by David Kay.* OHCR Letter OL-ITA-1-2018.
- Keller, T. R., & Klinger, U. (2019). Social bots in election campaigns: Theoretical, empirical, and methodological implications. *Political Communication*, 36(1), 171-189. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2018.1526238
- Kennedy, I., Wack, M., Beers, A., Schafer, J. S., *et al.* (2022). Repeat spreaders and election delegitimization: A comprehensive dataset of misinformation Tweets from the 2020 US election. *Journal of Quantitative Description: Digital Media*, 2(2022), 1-49. https://doi.org/10.51685/jqd.2022.013
- Kennis, A. (2024). Elite News Content (Still) Matters Now More than Ever Before: Social Movements, Social Media, Elite News Media, and the Media Dependence Model. In J. Pedro-Carañana, R. Gómez, T. F. Corrigan, & F. R. Sierra Caballero (Eds), *Political Economy of Media and Communication: Methodological Approaches* (pp. 224-244). Routledge.
- Kerber, W. (2020). *From (Horizontal and Sectoral) Data Access Solutions towards Data Governance Systems*. Joint Discussion Paper No. 40-2020. Series in Economics. Universities of Aachen, Gießen, Göttingen Kassel, Marburg, Siegen.
- Keremoğlu, E., & Weidmann, N. B. (2020). How dictators control the internet: A review essay. *Comparative Political Studies*, 53(10-11), 1690-1703. https://doi.org/10.1177/0010414020912278
- Kertysova, K. (2018). Artificial intelligence and disinformation: How AI changes the way disinformation is produced, disseminated, and can be countered. *Security and Human Rights*, 29(1-4), 55-81. https://doi.org/10.1163/18750230-02901005
- Kettemann, M. C. (2022). *The Normative Order of the Internet. A Theory of Rule and Regulation Online*. Oxford University Press.
- Kettemann, M. C., & Lachmayer, K. (Eds) (2021). *Pandemocracy in Europe: Power, Parliaments and People in Times of COVID-19*. Bloomsbury.
- Kettemann, M. C., & Schulz, W. (2023). *Platform://Democracy – Perspectives on Platform Power, Public Values and the Potential of Social Media Councils*. Verlag Hans-Bredow-Institut.
- Kim, K., & Moon, S.-I. (2021). When algorithmic transparency failed: Controversies over algorithm-driven content curation in the South Korean digital environment. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 65(6), 847-862. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764221989783
- Kim, S. J. (2016). A repertoire approach to cross-platform media use behavior. *New Media & Society*, 18(3), 353-372. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444814543162
- Kinzelbach, K., Lindberg, S. I., & Lott, L. (2024). *Academic Freedom Index Update 2024*. Friedrich-Alexander-Universitat and V-Dem Institute.
- Kira, B., Sinha, V., & Srinivasan, S. (2021). Regulating digital ecosystems: Bridging the gap between competition policy and data protection. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, 30(5), 1337-1360. https://academic.oup.com/icc/article/30/5/1337/6356942
- Klapper, J. T. (1960). *The Effects of Mass Communication*. Free Press.
- Klein, N. (2008). *The Shock Doctrine: The Rise of Disaster Capitalism*. Picador.
- Klein, N. (2020). Naomi Klein: How big tech plans to profit from the pandemic. *The Guardian*, 13 May. www.theguardian.com/news/2020/may/13/naomi-klein-how-big-tech-plans-to-profit-from-coronavirus-pandemic
- Klonick, K. (2017). The new governors: The people, rules, and processes governing online speech. *Harvard Law Review*, 131(6), 1598-1670. https://harvardlawreview.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/1598-1670_Online.pdf
- Knight, W. (2024). OpenAI employees warn of a culture of risk and retaliation. *Wired*, 4 June. www.wired.com/story/openai-right-to-warn-open-letter-ai-risk

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Knuutila, A., Neudert, L.-M., & Howard, P. N. (2022). Who is afraid of fake news? Modeling risk perceptions of misinformation in 142 countries. *Harvard Kennedy School (HKS) Misinformation Review*, *3*(3), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.37016/mr-2020-97
- Koene, A., Smith, A. L., Egawa, T., Mandalh, S., & Hatada, Y. (2018). IEEE P70xx, establishing standards for ethical technology. *Proceedings of KDD*. https://doi.org/10.1145/nnnnnnn.nnnnnnn
- Kohring, M., & Matthes, J. (2007). Trust in news media: Development and validation of a multidimensional scale. *Communication Research*, *34*(2), 231–252. https://doi.org/10.1177/0093650206298071
- Kokas, A. (2022). Becoming a Cyber Sovereign: China's Politics of Data Governance. In A. Kokas, *Trafficking Data: How China Is Winning the Battle for Digital Sovereignty* (pp. 51-C53.P72). Oxford Academic.
- Kokshagina, O., Reinecke, P. C., & Karanasios, S. (2023). To regulate or not to regulate: Unravelling institutional tussles around the regulation of algorithmic control of digital platforms. *Journal of Information Technology*, *38*(2), 160–179. https://doi.org/10.1177/02683962221114408
- Kop, M. (2020). *Shaping the Law of AI: Transatlantic Perspectives*. Stanford Law School. https://law.stanford.edu/publications/no-65-shaping-the-law-of-ai-transatlantic-perspectives
- Kostygina, G., Kim, Y., Seeskin, Z., LeClere, F., & Emery, S. (2023). Disclosure standards for social media and generative artificial intelligence research: Toward transparency and replicability. *Social Media + Society*, *9*(4), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1177/20563051231216947
- Kothari, A., & Cruikshank, S. A. (2022). Artificial intelligence and journalism: An agenda for journalism research in Africa. *African Journalism Studies*, *43*(1), 17–33. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2021.1999840
- Kozyreva, A., Lorenz-Spreen, P., Herzog, S. M., Ecker, U. K. H., Lewandowsky, S., & Hertwig, R., *et al.* (2024). Toolbox of individual-level interventions against online misinformation. *Nature Human Behavior*, *8*(6), 1044–1052. https://www.nature.com/articles/s41562-024-01881-0
- Krämer, J., & Peitz, M. (2018). A fresh look at zero-rating. *Telecommunications Policy*, *42*(7), 501–513. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2018.06.005
- Kreiss, D., & McGregor, S. C. (2023). A review and provocation: On polarization and platforms. *New Media & Society*, *26*(1), 556–579. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231161880
- Kreps, S., McCain, R. M., & Brundage, M. (2022). All the news that's fit to fabricate: AI-generated text as a tool of media misinformation. *Journal of Experimental Political Science*, *9*(1), 104–117. https://doi.org/10.1017/XPS.2020.37
- Kristensen, L. M., & Hartley, J. M. (2023). The infrastructure of news: Negotiating infrastructural capture and autonomy in data-driven news distribution. *Media and Communication*, *11*(2), 307–318. https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.v11i2.6388
- Kroet, C. (2024). Meta urged to answer EU questions on CrowdTangle. *Euronews*, 6 August. www.euronews.com/next/2024/08/16/meta-urged-to-answer-eu-questions-on-crowdtangle
- Krouwel, A., Kutiyski, Y., van Prooijen, J.-W., Martinsson, J., & Markstedt, E. (2017). Does extreme political ideology predict conspiracy beliefs, economic evaluations and political trust? Evidence From Sweden. *Journal of Social and Political Psychology*, *5*(2), 435–462. https://doi.org/10.5964/jspp.v5i2.745
- Księżak, P., & Wojtczak, S. (2023). *Toward a Conceptual Network for the Private Law of Artificial Intelligence* (Vol. 51). Springer International Publishing.
- Kulesz, M. (2018). *Culture, Platforms and Machines: The Impact of Artificial Intelligence on the Diversity of Cultural Expressions*. UNESCO Report to Intergovernmental Committee for the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expressions, DCE/18/12.IGC/INF.4.
- Kumar, A., & Thussu, D. (2023). Media, digital sovereignty and geopolitics: The case of the TikTok ban in India. *Media, Culture & Society*, *45*(8), 1583–1599. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437231174351
- Kumar, R., Desai, V. S., & Koshy, N. S. (2023). *Creating Sustainable Data Cooperatives in the Global South: Frameworks for Institutional Support: Research Brief*. IT for Change, India.
- Kuznetsova, E., & Makhortykh, M. (2023). Blame It on the algorithm? Russian government-sponsored media and algorithmic curation of political information on Facebook. *International Journal of Communication*, *17*(2023), 971–992. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/18687
- Kyriakidou, M., Cushion, S., Hughes, C., & Morani, M. (2023). Questioning fact-checking in the fight against disinformation: An audience perspective. *Journalism Practice*, *17*(10), 2123-2139. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2022.2097118
- la Cour, C. (2020). Theorising digital disinformation in international relations. *International Politics*, *57*(4), 704–723. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41311-020-00215-x
- Labio-Bernal, A., & Manzano-Zambruno, L. (2023). 8M demonstrations, the Spanish far right and the pandemic in a hybrid media system. *Media and Communication*, *11*(1), 114-124. https://idus.us.es/handle/11441/142909
- Labio-Bernal, A., & Romero-Domínguez, L. R. (2022). *Periodismo SOS – Del filantrocapitalismo al poder que mata*. Ediciones Pirámide.
- LaForge, G., & Gruver, P. (2023). Governing the Digital Future. *Planetary Politics*, October. https://core.ac.uk/download/588303818.pdf
- *Lamdan, S. (2022). Data Cartels: The Companies that Control and Monopolize Our Information. Stanford University Press.*
- Landau, M. (2021). The Astounding Growth of 'Big Tech' and the Lack of Enforcement of the Intellectual Property, Antitrust and Contract Laws. In K. B. Tripp (Ed.), *Entertainment, Publishing and the Arts Handbook*. Clark Boardman Callaghan.

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY	INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
	A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Langer, A. I., & Gruber, J. B. (2021). Political agenda setting in the hybrid media system: Why legacy media still matter a great deal. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *26*(2), 313–340. https://doi.org/10.1177/1940161220925023
- Lanier, J., & Weyl, E. G. (2018). A blueprint for a better digital society. *Harvard Business Review*, 26 September, 2–19. https://hbr.org/2018/09/a-blueprint-for-a-better-digital-society
- Lanzing, M. (2023). Traveling technology and perverted logics: Conceptualizing Palantir's expansion into health as sphere transgression. *Information, Communication and Society*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118x.2023.2279557
- Larivière, V., Haustein, S., & Mongeon, P. (2015). The oligopoly of academic publishers in the digital era. *PLOS ONE*, 10(6), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0127502
- Larsen, B. C., & Küspert, S. (2024). Regulating general-purpose AI: Areas of convergence and divergence across the EU and the US. Brookings Institution Research, 21 May. www.brookings.edu/articles/regulating-general-purpose-ai-areas-of-convergence-and-divergence-across-the-eu-and-the-us
- Lasswell, H. D. (1971). *Propaganda Technique in the World War*. MIT Press.
- Lauer, L., & Graves, L. (2024). How to grow a transnational field: A network analysis of the global fact-checking movement. *New Media & Society*, *Online First*, 1–19. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448241227856
- Laupichler, M. C., Aster, A., Schirch, J., & Raupach, T. (2022). Artificial intelligence literacy in higher and adult education: A scoping literature review. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence*, *3*(2022), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2022.100101
- Lawder, D. (2023, 2023/11/08/). US suspends Indo-Pacific talks on key aspects of digital trade –lawmakers. Reuters, 8 November. www.reuters.com/business/finance/us-suspends-indo-pacific-talks-key-aspects-of-digital-trade-lawmakers-2023-11-08
- Lawrence, S. E.-L. (2022). 'The Majority World – what's in a phrase?' Philanthropy Australia, Blog, 4 November. www.philanthropy.org.au/news-and-stories/the-majority-world-whats-in-a-phrase
- Lecheler, S., & de Vreese, C. H. (2017). News media, knowledge, and political interest: Evidence of a dual role from a field experiment: News media, knowledge, and political interest. *Journal of Communication*, *67*(4), 545–564. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcom.12314
- Ledford, H. (2019). Millions of black people affected by racial bias in health-care algorithms. *Nature*, 574(7780), 608–609. https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-019-03228-6
- Lee, D., & Shin, D.-H. (2016). The effects of network neutrality on the incentive to discriminate, invest, and innovate: a literature review. *info*, *18*(3), 42–57. https://doi.org/10.1108/info-12-2015-0053
- Lee, J. (2024). CCPA/CPRA: Consumers bear the burden as companies bear the crown. *Hastings International & Comparative Law Review,*, *47*(2), 129–152. https://repository.uclawsf.edu/hastings_international_comparative_law_review/vol47/iss2/5
- Lee, S., & Valenzuela, S. (2024). A self-righteous, not a virtuous, circle: Proposing a new framework for studying media effects on knowledge and political participation in a social media environment. *Social Media + Society*, *10*(2), 1–7. https://doi.org/10.1177/20563051241257953
- Lehdonvirta, V. (2022). *Cloud Empires: How Digital Platforms Are Overtaking the State and How We Can Regain Control*. MIT Press.
- Lehuedé, S. (2022). Territories of data: Ontological divergences in the growth of data infrastructure. *Tapuya: Latin American Science, Technology and Society*, *5*(1), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1080/25729861.2022.2035936
- Lemke, T., & Habegger, M. W. (2022). Foreign interference and social media networks: A relational approach to studying contemporary Russian disinformation. *Journal of Global Security Studies*, *7*(2), 1–25. https://doi.org/10.1093/jogss/ogac004
- Lepri, B., Oliver, N., Letouzé, E., Pentland, A., & Vinck, P. (2018). Fair, transparent, and accountable algorithmic decision-making processes. *Philosophy & Technology*, *31*(4), 611–627. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-017-0279-x
- Lesh, M. (2023). *Breaking the News? Should Digital Platforms Be Required to Fund News Publishers?* IEA Discussion paper No. 119. Institute of Economic Affairs.
- Lewandowsky, S., Armaos, K., Bruns, H., Schmid, P., *et al.* (2022). When science becomes embroiled in conflict: Recognizing the public's need for debate while combating conspiracies and misinformation. *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, *700*(1), 26–40. https://doi.org/10.1177/00027162221084663
- Lewkowiz, G., & Sarf, R. (2024). Taking technical standardization of fundamental rights seriously for trustworthy artificial intelligence. *La Revue des Juristes de Sciences Po*, *25*, 42–46. https://centreperelman.be//content/uploads/2024/03/GL-RS-AI-Technical-standards-and-fundamental-rights.pdf
- LexisNexis. (2024). Sources of local and international news and business information. www.lexisnexis.ca/en-ca/products/nexis.page
- Li, W. Y. (2023). Regulatory capture's third face of power. *Socio-Economic Review*, *21*(2), 1217–1245. https://academic.oup.com/ser/article/21/2/1217/7030814?login=false
- Lim, G., & Bradshaw, S. (2023). *Chilling Legislation: Tracking the Impact of 'Fake News' Laws on Press Freedom Internationally.* Center for International Media Assistance.
- Lin, B., & Lewis, S. C. (2022). The one thing journalistic AI just might do for democracy. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(10), 1627–1649. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2084131

	OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY	INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY

OID | OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Linden, T., Khandelwal, R., Harkous, H., & Fawaz, K. (2020). The privacy policy landscape after the GDPR. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1809.083696
- Linehan, M., Byers, C., Brooks, N. N., & Freeman, L. (2024). *Responsible Generative AI: An Examination of Ongoing Efforts to Tame This Powerful Technology*. OMG and IBM.
- Linvill, D. L., & Warren, P. L. (2019). *Touched by the Trolls: How and Why a Coordinated Information Operation Interacts with Outsiders*. www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Touched-by-the-Trolls-%3A-How-and-Why-a-Coordinated-Linvill-Warren/deba83d06283496135f5284e86201039ead352d3
- Linvill, D. L., & Warren, P. L. (2020). Troll factories: Manufacturing specialized disinformation on Twitter. *Political Communication*, *37*(4), 447–467. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2020.1718257
- Liu, Y., Zhang, K., Li, Y., Yan, Z., *et al*. (2024). Sora: A review on background, technology, limitations, and opportunities of large vision models. ArXiv. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2402.17177
- Liveriero, F. (2020). Epistemic injustice in the political domain: Powerless citizens and institutional reform. *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, *23*(5), 797–813. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10677-020-10097-w
- Livingstone, S. (1996). On the Continuing Problems of Media Effects Research. In J. Curran & M. Gurevitch (Eds), *Mass Media and Society* (pp. 305–324). Edward Arnold.
- Livingstone, S. (1998). Relationships between Media and Audiences: Prospects for Audience Reception Studies. In T. Liebes & J. Curran (Eds), *Media, Ritual and Identity: Essays in Honor of Elihu Katz* (pp. 237–255). Routledge.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Engaging with media – a matter of literacy? *Communication, Culture & Critique*, *1*(1), 51–62. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1753-9137.2007.00006.x
- Livingstone, S., & Blum-Ross, A. (2020). *Parenting for a Digital Future: How Hopes and Fears about Technology Shape Children's Lives*. Oxford University Press.
- Livingstone, S. (2023). What's the best we can expect of media literacy? From protectionism to human rights and flourishing. Media Literacy Blog. https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/medialse/2023/12/13/whats-the-best-we-can-expect-of-media-literacy-from-protectionism-to-human-rights-and-flourishing
- Livingstone, S., Mascheroni, G., & Stoilova, M. (2023a). The outcomes of gaining digital skills for young people's lives and wellbeing: A systematic evidence review. *New Media & Society*, *25*(5), 1176–1202. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211043189
- Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K., & Pothong, K. (2023b). Digital play on children's terms: A child rights approach to designing digital experiences. *New Media & Society*, *Online First*, 1–21. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231196579
- Livingstone, S., Cantwell, N., Özkul, D., Shekhawat, G., & Kidron, B. (2024). *The Best Interests of the Child in the Digital Environment*. Digital Futures for Children Centre, London School of Economics and Political Science and 5Rights Foundation.
- Livio, O., & Cohen, J. (2018). 'Fool me once, shame on you': Direct personal experience and media trust. *Journalism*, *19*(5), 684–698. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884916671331
- Llansó, E. J., van Hoboken, J., & Harambam, J. (2020). *Artificial Intelligence, Content Moderation, and Freedom of Expression*. TransAtlantic Working Group on Content Moderation Online and Freedom of Expression, Annenberg Public Policy Center and Institute for Information Law, University of Amsterdam.
- Local Progress. (2024). Creating Traffic Safety: A Policy Memo for Local Elected Leaders. 9 January. https://localprogress.org/resource/creating-traffic-safety-a-policy-memo-for-local-elected-leaders
- Lockie, S. (2017). Post-truth politics and the social sciences. *Environmental Sociology*, *3*(1), 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1080/23251042.2016.1273444
- Long, D., & Magerko, B. (2020). What is AI literacy? Competencies and design considerations. *CHI'20: Proceedings of the 2020 CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*. https://doi.org/10.1145/3313831.3376727
- Longo, L., Brcic, M., Cabitza, F., Choi, J., Confalonieri, R., *et al.* (2024). Explainable artificial intelligence (XAI) 2.0: A manifesto of open challenges and interdisciplinary research directions. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.inffus.2024.102301
- Loos, E., & Ivan, L. (2023). Using Media Literacy to Fight Digital Fake News in Later Life: A Mission Impossible? In Q. Gao & J. Zhou (Eds), *Human Aspects of IT for the Aged Population. HCII 2023. Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, vol 14042. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-34866-2_18
- LSE Truth, Trust & Technology Commission. (2018). *Tackling the Information Crisis: A Policy Framework for Media System Resilience*. LSE Commission on Truth, Trust and Technology.
- Luchs, I. (2023). AI for all? Challenging the democratization of machine learning. *Minor Tech: A Peer-Reviewed Journal About AI*, *12*(1), 135–145. https://doi.org/10.7146/aprja.v12i1.140445
- Lunga, C. M., & Mthembu, M. V. (2019). Investigating the source and strategies adopted by mainstream media in combating fake news in the Kingdom of Eswatini. *African Journalism Studies*, *40*(4), 96–111. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2019.1664606
- Mabweazara, H. M., & Pearson, B. (Eds) (2024). *Media Capture in Africa and Latin America: Power and Resistance*. Springer International.
- Mabweazara, H. M., Muneri, C. T., & Ndlovu, F. (2020). News 'media capture', relations of patronage and clientelist practices in sub-Saharan Africa: An interpretive qualitative analysis. *Journalism Studies*, *21*(15), 2154–2175. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2020.1816489

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- MacCarthy, M. (2023). *Regulating Digital Industries: How Public Oversight Can Encourage Competition, Protect Privacy, and Ensure Free Speech*. Brookings Institution Press.
- Macdonald, S., Correia, S. G., & Watkin, A.-L. (2019). Regulating terrorist content on social media: Automation and the rule of law. *International Journal of Law in Context*, 15(2), 183–197. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1744552319000119
- Machill, S. A. (2020). *Biased Artificial Intelligence: Algorithmic Fairness and Human Perception of Biased AI*. NOVA Information Management School, Universidade Nova de Lisboa.
- MacKenzie, D., Caliskan, K., & Rommerskirchen, C. (2023). The longest second: Header bidding and the material politics of online advertising. *Economy and Society*, 52(3), 554–578. https://doi.org/10.1080/03085147.2023.2238463
- Madan, G. D. (2021). Understanding misinformation in India: The case for a meaningful regulatory approach for social media platforms. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2207.01508
- Madrid-Morales, D., & Wasserman, H. (2022). Research methods in comparative disinformation studies. In H. Wasserman & D. Madrid-Morales (Eds.), *Disinformation in the Global South* (pp. 41–57). Wiley Blackwell.
- Madrid-Morales, D., Wasserman, H., Gondwe, G., Ndlovu, K., *et al.* (2021). Motivations for sharing misinformation: A comparative study in six sub-Saharan African countries. *International Journal of Communication*, 15, 1200–1219. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/14801
- Magalhães, J. C. (2018). Do algorithms shape character? Considering algorithmic ethical subjectivation. *Social Media + Society*, 4(2), 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1177/2056305118768301
- Magalhães, J. C., & Couldry, N. (2021). Giving by taking away: Big tech, data colonialism, and the reconfiguration of social good. *International Journal of Communication*, 15(2021), 343–362. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/15995
- Mager, A., & Katzenbach, C. (2021). Future imaginaries in the making and governing of digital technology: Multiple, contested, commodified. *New Media & Society*, 23(2), 223–236. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444820929321
- Mahler, T. (2022). Between Risk Management and Proportionality: The Risk-Based Approach in the EU's Artificial Intelligence Act Proposal. In L. Colonna & S. Greenstein (Eds), *Law in the Era of Artificial Intelligence: Nordic Yearbook of Law and Informatics 2020–2021* (pp. 247–270). The Swedish Law and Informatics Research Institute.
- Mahomed, S., Aitken, M., Atabey, A., Wong, J., & Briggs, M. (2023). *AI, Children's Rights, & Wellbeing: Transnational Frameworks: Mapping 13 Frameworks at the Intersections of Data-Intensive Technologies, Children's Rights and Wellbeing*. Alan Turing Institute UK.
- Majal (2024a). About us. https://majal.org/about-us
- Majal (2024b). Numun Fund: Supporting feminist tech infrastructure. https://majal.org/numun-fund
- Makan, N. (2023). Sustainable industrial machine learning and artificial intelligence: A framework for environmentally responsible innovation. *Transactions on Recent Developments in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning*, 15(15). https://journals.threws.com/index.php/TRDAIML/article/view/184
- Makhortykh, M., Urman, A., Münch, F. V., Heldt, A., Dreyer, S., & Kettemann, M. C. (2022). Not all who are bots are evil: A cross-platform analysis of automated agent governance. *New Media & Society*, 24(4), 964–981. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221079035
- Malaysia Government. (2018). *Anti-Fake News Bill 2018*.
- Mano, W., & milton, v. c. (Eds) (2021). *Routledge Handbook of African Media and Communication Studies*. Routledge.
- Mansell, R. (2012). *Imagining the Internet: Communication, Innovation and Governance*. Oxford University Press.
- Mansell, R. (2021). European Responses to (US) Digital Platform Dominance. In D. Y. Jin (Ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Digital Media and Globalization* (pp. 141–149). Routledge.
- Mansell, R., & Nordenstreng, K. (2006). Great media and communications debates – An assessment of the MacBride Report after 25 years. *Information Technologies and International Development*, 3(4), 15–36. https://itidjournal.org/index.php/itid/article/view/235.html
- Mansell, R., & Steinmueller, W. E. (2020). *Advanced Introduction to Platform Economics*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Marconi, F. (2020). *Newsmakers – Artificial Intelligence and the Future of Journalism*. Columbia University Press.
- Marcucci, S., Alarcón, N. G., Verhulst, S. G., & Wüllhorst, E. (2023). Informing the global data future: Benchmarking data governance frameworks. *Data & Policy*, 5(e30), 1–25. https://doi.org/10.1017/dap.2023.24
- Marda, V., & Milan, S. (2018). *Wisdom of the Crowd: Multistakeholder Perspectives on the Fake News Debate*. Internet Policy Observatory, Annenberg School for Communication, University of Pennsylvania and DATACTIVE Ideas Lab, NL.
- Mare, A. (2020). State-ordered internet shutdowns and digital authoritarianism in Zimbabwe. *International Journal of Communication*, 14(2020), 4244–4263. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/11494
- Mare, A., Mabweazara, H. M., & Moyo, D. (2019). 'Fake news' and cyber-propaganda in sub-Saharan Africa: Recentering the research agenda. *African Journalism Studies*, 40(4), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2020.1788295
- Marinova, Z., Spangenberg, J., Teyssou, D., Papadopoulos, S., *et al.* (2020). Weverify: Wider and Enhanced Verification for You Project Overview and Tools. In *2020 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia & Expo Workshops (ICMEW)*. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/9106056
- Marsden, C. T. (2016). Comparative case studies in implementing net neutrality: A critical analysis of zero rating. *SCRIPTed: A Journal of Law, Technology & Society*, 13(1), 1–39. https://doi.org/10.2966/scrip.130116.1

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Marsden, C. T., & Brown, I. (2023). App stores, antitrust and their links to net neutrality: A review of the European policy and academic debate leading to the EU Digital Markets Act. *Internet Policy Review*, *12*(1), 1–27. https://policyreview.info/articles/analysis/app-stores-antitrust-net-neutrality-eu-digital-markets-act
- Marshall, S. (2023). We get past 'post-platform'. Nieman Lab. www.niemanlab.org/2023/12/we-get-past-post-platform
- Martens, M., De Wolf, R., Berendt, B., & De Marez, L. (2023). Decoding algorithms: Exploring end-users' mental models of the inner workings of algorithmic news recommenders. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(1), 203–225. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2129402
- Martin, K. (2022). Google Research: Who Is Responsible for Ethics of AI? In K. Martin (Ed.), *Ethics of Data and Analytics: Concepts and Cases* (pp. 13). Auerbach Publications.
- Martínez-Costa, M.-P., López-Pan, F., Buslón, N., & Salaverría, R. (2023). Nobody-fools-me perception: Influence of age and education on overconfidence about spotting disinformation. *Journalism Practice*, *17*(10), 2084–2102. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2022.2135128
- Masur, P. K. (2020). How online privacy literacy supports self-data protection and self-determination in the age of information. *Media and Communication*, *8*(2), 1–12. www.ssoar.info/ssoar/handle/document/69359
- Masur, P. K., DiFranzo, D., & Bazarova, N. N. (2021). Behavioral contagion on social media: Effects of social norms, design interventions, and critical media literacy on self-disclosure. *PLOS ONE*, *16*(7). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0254670
- Matasick, C., Alfonsi, C., & Bellantoni, A. (2020). *Governance Responses to Disinformation: How Open Government Principles Can Inform Policy Options*. OECD.
- Mateen, H., Tabakovic, H., Holder, P., & Schiffrin, A. (2023). *Paying for News: What Google and Meta Owe Publishers*. Initiative for Policy Dialogue, Columbia University. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4704237
- Mattelart, T. (2023). US Digital Platforms in the Global South: A Critical Review of an Emerging Research Field. In P. Bouquillion, C. Ithurbide, & T. Mattelart (Eds), *Digital Platforms and the Global South: Reconfiguring Power Relations in the Cultural Industries* (pp. 18–36). Routledge.
- Mayer-Schönberger, V., & Cukier, K. (2013). *Big Data: A Revolution that Will Transform How We Live, Work and Think*. John Murray.
- Maynez, J., Narayan, S., Bohnet, B., & McDonald, R. (2020). On Faithfulness and Factuality in Abstractive Summarization. In D. Jurafsky, J. Chai, N. Schluter, & J. Tetreault (Eds), *Proceedings of the 58th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics* (pp. 1906–1919). Association for Computational Linguistics.
- Mayson, S. G. (2018). Bias in, bias out. *The Yale Law Journal*, 2393, 2218–2300. https://scholarship.law.upenn.edu/faculty_scholarship/2393
- Mazzoli, E. M. (2020). Online content governance: Towards a framework for analysis for prominence and discoverability. *Journal of Digital Media & Policy*, *11*, 301–319. https://intellectdiscover.com/content/journals/10.1386/jdmp_00027_1
- Mazzoli, E. M. (2023). *Digital Trust Initiatives: Seeking to Reward Journalistic Ethics Online*. Center for International Media Assistance and National Endowment for Democracy, US.
- Mazzucato, M. (2023). Governing the Economics of the Common Good: From Correcting Market Failures to Shaping Collective Goals. Working Paper 2023/08. *Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose*. www.ucl.ac.uk/bartlett/public-purpose/sites/bartlett_public_purpose/files/mazzucato_m._2023._governing_the_economics_of_the_common_good_from_correcting_market_failures_to_shaping_collective_goals.pdf
- McCombs, M., & Shaw, D. L. (1972). The agenda-setting function of mass media. *The Public Opinion Quarterly*, *36*(2), 176–187. https://academic.oup.com/poq/article/36/2/176/1853310
- McConvey, J. R. (2024). Police in US cities that ban facial recognition asking others to do it for them. Biometric Update, 22 May. www.biometricupdate.com/202405/police-in-us-cities-that-ban-facial-recognition-asking-others-to-do-it-for-them
- McGonagle, T., Bednarski, M., Francese Coutinho, M., & Zimin, A. (2019). *Elections and Media in Digital Times*. UNESCO. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000371486
- McGuigan, L. (2023). *Selling the American People: Advertising, Optimization, and the Origins of Adtech*. MIT Press.
- McIntyre, K., & Sobel, M. (2019). How Rwandan journalists use WhatsApp to advance their profession and collaborate for the good of their country. *Digital Journalism*, *7*(6), 705–724. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1612261
- McKernan, B., Rossini, P., & Stromer-Galley, J. (2023). Echo chambers, cognitive thinking styles, and mistrust? Examining the roles information sources and information processing play in conspiracist ideation. *International Journal of Communication*, *17*(2023), 1102–1125. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/19244
- McLuhan, M. (1964). *Understanding Media: The Extensions of Man*. McGraw-Hill.
- McQuail, D. (2010). *Mass Communication Theory*. 6th Edition. SAGE Publications.
- Medrado, A., & Verdegem, P. (2024). Participatory action research in critical data studies: Interrogating AI from a South–North approach. *Big Data & Society*, *11*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517241235869
- Medronho, R. (2024). Far-right seeks to censor science and criminalize researchers studying disinformation in Brazil. Tech Policy Press, 14 June. https://techpolicy.press/farright-seeks-to-censor-science-and-criminalize-researchers-studying-disinformation-in-brazil

**OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY**

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Meese, J., & Hurcombe, E. (2021). Facebook, news media and platform dependency: The institutional impacts of news distribution on social platforms. *New Media & Society*, 23(8), 2367–2384. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444820926472
- Mehta, S., & Erickson, K. (2022). Can online political targeting be rendered transparent? Prospects for campaign oversight using the Facebook Ad Library. *Internet Policy Review*, 11(1), 1–32. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.14763/2022.1.1648
- MeitY (Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology) India. (2023). *The Information Technology (Intermediary Guidelines and Digital Media Ethics Code) Rules, 2021 [updated 6 April 2023]*. Government of India.
- Mejias, U. A., & Couldry, N. (2024). *Data Grab: The New Colonialism of Big Tech and How to Fight Back*. The University of Chicago Press.
- Melih, Y. (2022). New geographies of platform capitalism: The case of digital monopolization in Turkey. *Big Data & Society*, 9(2), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517221124585
- Mendes, L. S., & Kira, B. (2023). The road to regulation of artificial intelligence: The Brazilian experience. Internet Policy Review, 21 December. https://policyreview.info/articles/news/road-regulation-artificial-intelligence-brazilian-experience/1737
- Mendoza, R. U., Elemia, C. K. S., Recto, J. M. M., & de Castro, B. A. B. (2023). When fake news infects political networks: Case study of the Tallano gold myth in the Philippines. *Media Asia*, 50(4), 501–527. https://doi.org/10.1080/01296612.2023.2217607
- Menn, J., & Nix, N. (2023). Big Tech funds the very people who are supposed to hold it accountable. *The Washington Post*, 6 December. www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2023/12/06/academic-research-meta-google-university-influence
- Menon, S. (2017). The role of civil society groups in improving access to the DC-CAN (District of Columbia – Community Access Network). *Information Systems Frontiers*, 19(2), 361–375. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10796-015-9602-1
- Menon, S. (2021). An institutional analysis of TMP regulation in India. *Review of Policy Research*, 38(3), 300–325. https://doi.org/10.1111/ropr.12425
- Menon, S. (2024). The digital navigator programme in the time of COVID-19: A case study on Philadelphia's programme. *Journal of Digital Media & Policy*, Online First, 1–26. https://doi.org/10.1386/jdmp_00140_1
- Merenda, F. (2021). Reading Arendt to Rethink Truth, Science and Politics in the Era of Fake News. In S. Giusti & E. Piras (Eds), *Democracy and Fake News: Information Manipulation and Post-Truth Politics* (pp. 19–29). Routledge.
- Metz, C. (2023). The ChatGPT king isn't worried, but he knows you might be. *The New York Times*, 31 March. www.nytimes.com/2023/03/31/technology/sam-altman-open-ai-chatgpt.html
- Metzger, M. J., Hartsell, E. H., & Flanagin, A. J. (2020). Cognitive dissonance or credibility? A comparison of two theoretical explanations for selective exposure to partisan news. *Communication Research*, 47(1), 3–28. https://doi.org/10.1177/0093650215613136
- Michael, A. (2023). Artificial intelligence, democracy and elections. European Parliament Briefing. www.europarl.europa.eu/RegData/etudes/BRIE/2023/751478/EPRS_BRI(2023)751478_EN.pdf
- Michalis, M., & D'Arma, A. (2024). Public Service Media: From Epistemic Rights to Justice. In M. A. Horowitz, H. Nieminen, K. Lehtisaari, & A. D'Arma (Ed.), *Epistemic Rights in the Era of Digital Disruption* (pp. 97–109). Springer International Publishing.
- Micheli, M., Ponti, M., Craglia, M., & Berti Suman, A. (2020). Emerging models of data governance in the age of datafication. *Big Data & Society*, 7(2), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1177/2053951720948087
- Microsoft. (2023). *Diversity and Inclusion Report 2023: A Decade of Transparency, Commitment and Progress*.
- Miguel, R., & Krack, N. (2023). Platforms' policies on AI-manipulated and generated misinformation. EU DisinfoLab, 28 September. www.disinfo.eu/publications/platforms-policies-on-ai-manipulated-and-generated-misinformation
- Milan, S., & Treré, E. (2019). Big data from the South(s): Beyond data universalism. *Television & New Media*, 20(4), 319–335. https://doi.org/10.1177/1527476419837739
- Milan, S., & van der Velden, L. (2016). The alternative epistemologies of data activism. *Digital Culture & Society*, 2(2), 57–74. https://doi.org/10.14361/dcs-2016-0205
- Milan, S., Treré, E., & Masiero, S. (Eds) (2021). *COVID-19 from the Margins: Pandemic Invisibilities, Policies and Resistance in the Datafied Society*. Institute of Network Cultures, Amsterdam University.
- Milmo, D. (2024). OpenAI putting 'shiny products' above safety, says departing researcher. *The Observer*, 28 May. www.theguardian.com/technology/article/2024/may/18/openai-putting-shiny-products-above-safety-says-departing-researcher
- milton, v. c., & Mano, W. (2022). Afrokology and the right to communicate in Africa. *Javnost – The Public,*, 29(1), 33–49. https://doi.org/10.1080/13183222.2021.1889830
- Misra, S. (2022). The overnment wants to sell your data | #SaveOurPrivacy. Internet Freedom Foundation, 5 March. https://internetfreedom.in/the-government-wants-to-sell-your-data
- MIT Technology Review Insights. (2023). Finding value in generative AI for financial services. MIT Technology Review and UBS. www.technologyreview.com/2023/11/26/1083841/finding-value-in-generative-ai-for-financial-services
- Mitchell, S., Potash, E., Barocas, S., D'Amour, A., & Lum, K. (2021). Algorithmic fairness: Choices, assumptions, and definitions. *Annual Review of Statistics and Its Application*, 8(2021), 141–163. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-statistics-042720-125902
- Mitchelstein, E., & Boczkowski, P. J. (Eds) (2023). *Digital Journalism in Latin America*. Routledge.

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Mitchelstein, E., Matassi, M., & Boczkowski, P. J. (2020). Minimal effects, maximum panic: Social media and democracy in Latin America. *Social Media + Society*, *6*(4), 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1177/2056305120984452

- Mittelstadt, B., Wachter, S., & Russell, C. (2023). To protect science, we must use LLMs as zero-shot translators. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *7*(11), 1830–1832. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-023-01744-0

- Mökander, J., Schuett, J., Kirk, H. R., & Floridi, L. (2023). Auditing large language models: A three-layered approach. *AI and Ethics*, *2023*, 1–31. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-023-00289-2

- Molina, M. D., & Sundar, S. S. (2022). Does distrust in humans predict greater trust in AI? Role of individual differences in user responses to content moderation. *New Media & Society*, *26*(6), 3638–3656. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221103534

- Möller, J., Hameleers, M., & Ferreau, F. (2020). *Types of Disinformation and Misinformation: Various Types of Disinformation and Their Dissemination from a Communication Science and Legal Perspective*. Committee Chairperson Conference (GVK, Gremienvorsitzendenkonferenz) of the German Media Authorities. www.die-medienanstalten.de/fileadmin/user_upload/ die_medienanstalten/Service/Studien_und_Gutachten/GVK_Summary_EN_final_web.pdf

- Möller, J., Trilling, D., Helberger, N., & van Es, B. (2018). Do not blame it on the algorithm: An empirical assessment of multiple recommender systems and their impact on content diversity. *Information, Communication & Society*, *21*(7), 959–977. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2018.1444076

- Monasterio Astobiza, A., Ausín, T., Liedo, B., Toboso, M., Aparicio, M., & López, D. (2022). Ethical Governance of AI in the Global South: A Human Rights Approach to Responsible Use of AI. *Proceedings 81*(136), 1–5. https://doi.org/10.3390/ proceedings2022081136

- Mont'Alverne, C., Badrinathan, S., Ross Arguedas, A., Toff, B., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. (2022). *The Trust Gap: How and Why News on Digital Platforms is Viewed More Sceptically Versus News in General*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.

- Mont'Alverne, C., Ross Arguedas, A., Badrinathan, S., Toff, B., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. K. (2023). Domain-specific influence on Facebook: How topic matters when assessing influential accounts in four countries. *Journal of Quantitative Description: Digital Media*, *3*, 1–24. https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:0e0ae80e-4bef-406f-a0b5-effe7cb6eaa9

- Mont'Alverne, C., Ross Arguedas, A., Banerjee, S., Toff, B., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. (2024). The electoral misinformation nexus: How news consumption, platform use, and trust in news influence belief in electoral misinformation. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, *88*(S1), 681–707. https://doi.org/10.1093/poq/nfae019

- Montero, J., & Finger, M. (2021). *The Rise of the New Network Industries: Regulating Digital Platforms*. Routledge.

- Monti, M. (2020). The EU Code of Practice on Disinformation and the Risk of the Privatisation of Censorship. In S. Giusti & E. Piras (Eds), *Democracy and Fake News: Information Manipulation and Post-Truth Politics* (pp. 214–225). Routledge.

- Monzer, C., Moeller, J., Helberger, N., & Eskens, S. (2020). User perspectives on the news personalisation process: Agency, trust and utility as building blocks. *Digital Journalism*, *8*(9), 1142–1162. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2020.1773291

- Moore, M., & Tambini, D. (Eds) (2018). *Digital Dominance: The Power of Google, Amazon, Facebook, and Apple*. Oxford University Press.

- Moore, M., & Tambini, D. (Eds) (2021). *Regulating Big Tech: Policy Responses to Digital Dominance*. Oxford University Press.

- Moore, R. C., & Hancock, J. T. (2022). A digital media literacy intervention for older adults improves resilience to fake news. *Nature Scientific Reports*, *12*(1), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-08437-0

- Moran, C. R., Burton, J., & Christou. (2023). The US intelligence community, global security and AI: From secret intelligence to smart spying. *Journal of Global Security Studies*, *8*(2), 1–18. https://academic.oup.com/jogss/article/8/2/ ogad005/7128314

- Moran, R. E., & Shaikh, S. J. (2022). Robots in the news and newsrooms: Unpacking Meta-journalistic discourse on the use of artificial intelligence in journalism. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(10), 1756–1774. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2085129

- Moreno Belloso, N., & Petit, N. (2023). The EU Digital Markets Act (DMA): A competition hand in a regulatory glove. *European Law Review*, *48*(4), 391–421. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4411743

- Morkūnas, M. (2023). Russian disinformation in the Baltics: Does it really work? *Public Integrity*, *25*(6), 599–613. https://doi.org/10.1080/10999922.2022.2092976

- Morozov, E. (2013). *To Save Everything, Click Here: The Folly of Technological Solutionism*. Public Affairs.

- Motamedi, M. (2024). Iran unveils plan for tighter internet rules to promote local platforms. Al Jazeera, 24 February. www.aljazeera.com/news/2024/2/24/iran-unveils-plan-for-tighter-internet-rules-to-promote-local-platforms

- Motlagh, N. Y., Khajavi, M., Sharifi, A., & Ahmadi, M. (2023). The impact of artificial intelligence on the evolution of digital education: A comparative study of OpenAI text generation tools including ChatGPT, Bing Chat, Bard, and Ernie. *ArXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2309.02029

- Motta, M., Hwang, J., & Stecula, D. (2024). What goes down must come up? Pandemic-related misinformation search behavior during an unplanned Facebook outage. *Health Communication*, *39*(10), 2041–2052. https://doi.org/10.1080/104102 36.2023.2254583

- Mudde, C. (2019). *The Far Right Today*. Polity Press.

- Mouffe, C. (1966). Democracy, Power, and the 'Political'. In S. Benhabib (Ed.), *Democracy and Difference: Contesting the Boundaries of the Political* (pp. 245–256). Princeton University Press.

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Mueller, M. (2024). Rethinking AI Governance: The Political Economy of the Digital Ecosystem. In Proceedings of the TPRC2024 Conference, The Research Conference on Communications, Information and Internet Policy. https://ssrn.com/abstract=4911002
- Mueller, M. (2024). The Justice Department sues Georgia Tech: A teachable moment in cybersecurity management. Internet Governance Project, 27 August. www.internetgovernance.org/2024/08/27/the-justice-department-sues-georgia-tech-a-teachable-moment-in-cybersecurity-management
- Mühlhoff, R., & Ruschemeier, H. (2024). Regulating AI with purpose limitation for models. *Journal of AI Law and Regulation*, *1*(1), 24–39. https://doi.org/10.21552/aire/2024/1/5
- Mukerjee, S. (2016). Net neutrality, Facebook, and India's battle to #SaveTheInternet. *Communication and the Public*, *1*(3), 356–361. https://doi.org/10.1177/2057047316665850
- Mukhudwana, R. F. (2021). The rise of peripheral actors in media regulation in South Africa: An entry of social media mob(s). *African Journalism Studies*, *42*(4), 153–178. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2022.2032783
- Müller, M., & Kettemann, M. C. (2024). European Approaches to the Regulation of Digital Technologies. In H. Werthner, C. Ghezzi, J. Kramer, J. Nida–Rümelin, *et al.* (Eds), *Introduction to Digital Humanism: A Textbook* (pp. 623–637). Springer Nature Switzerland.
- Mulligan, C. E. A., & Godsiff, P. (2023). Datalism and data monopolies in the era of AI: A research agenda. *arXiv*:2307.08049v1. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2307.08049
- Munoriyarwa, A., & Mare, A. (2022). Mainstreaming Surveillance Through the Biometrification of Everyday Life. In A. Munoriyarwa & A. Mare (Eds), *Digital Surveillance in Southern Africa: Policies, Politics and Practices* (pp. 141–156). Springer International Publishing.
- Muñoz, K. (2023). *The Transformative Role of AI in Reshaping Electoral Politics*. DGAP Memo, No. 4. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik e.V.
- Murgia, M. (2019). Google accused of secretly feeding personal data to advertisers. *The Financial Times*. www.ft.com/content/e3e1697e-ce57-11e9-99a4-b5ded7a7fe3f
- Murphy, H., Pooler, M., & Harris, B. (2024). Brazil imposes fine on Musk's X after service returns. *The Financial Times*, 19 September. www.ft.com/content/2133cca8-ff48-4e11-8ca7-bd35d69201c5
- Murtaza, G., & Salman, S. (2019). GDPR fine imposed upon Google: An analysis. Manuscript. Brown University. https://cs.brown.edu/courses/csci2390/2019/assign/gdpr/ssalman1-gmurtaza-google.pdf
- Musiani, F. (2022). Infrastructuring digital sovereignty: A research agenda for an infrastructure-based sociology of digital self-determination practices. *Information, Communication & Society*, *25*(6), 785–800. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2022.2049850
- Musoni, M., Karkare, P., & Teevan, C. (2024). *Cross-Border Data Flows in Africa: Continental Ambitions and Political Realities*. Discussion Paper No. 379. ecdpm (European Centre for Development Policy Management). https://ecdpm.org/work/cross-border-data-flows-africa-continental-ambitions-and-political-realities
- Mutsvairo, B. (2019). Challenges facing development of data journalism in non-Western societies. *Digital Journalism*, *7*(9), 1289–1294. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1691927
- Mutsvairo, B., & Bebawi, S. (2019). Journalism educators, regulatory realities, and pedagogical predicaments of the 'fake news' era: A comparative perspective on the Middle East and Africa. *Journalism & Mass Communication Educator*, *74*(2), 143–157. https://doi.org/10.1177/1077695819833552
- Mutsvairo, B., & Ragnedda, M. (Eds) (2019). *Mapping Digital Divide in Africa: A Mediated Analysis*. Amsterdam University Press.
- Mutsvairo, B., & Rønning, H. (2020). The Janus face of social media and democracy? Reflections on Africa. *Media, Culture & Society*, *42*(3), 317–328. https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443719899615
- Myers, M., & Gilberds, H. (2024). *Are Donors Taking the Journalism Crisis Seriously? An Analysis of Official Aid to Media 2010–2019*. Center for International Media Assistance, National Endowment for Democracy, US.
- Naeem, S. B., Bhatti, R., & Khan, A. (2021). An exploration of how fake news is taking over social media and putting public health at risk. *Health Information & Libraries Journal*, *38*(2), 143–149. https://doi.org/10.1111/hir.12320
- Nagaraj, A. (2020). Under watch: Indian city workers protest digital surveillance. Reuters, 17 March. www.reuters.com/article/idUSKBN21404S
- Nahmias, Y., & Perel, M. (2021). The oversight of content moderation by AI: Impact assessments and their limitations. *Harvard Journal on Legislation*, *58*(1), 145–194. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3565025
- Nannini, L., Bonel, E., Bassi, D., & Maggini, M. J. (2024). Beyond phase-in: Assessing impacts on disinformation of the EU Digital Services Act. *AI and Ethics*, 1–29. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-024-00467-w
- Napoli, P. M. (2003). *Audience Economics: Media Institutions and the Audience Marketplace*. Columbia University Press.
- Napolitano, A. (2023). *Artificial Intelligence: The New Frontier of the EU's Border Externalisation Strategy*. EuroMed Rights.
- Nardi, B. A., & O'Day, V. (1999). *Information Ecologies: Using Technology with Heart*. MIT Press.
- Ncube, L. (2019). Digital media, fake news and pro-Movement for Democratic Change (MDC) alliance cyber-propaganda during the 2018 Zimbabwe Eeection. *African Journalism Studies*, *40*(4), 44–61. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2019.1670225

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Ndemo, B., & Thegeya, A. (2023). A Prototype Data Governance Framework for Africa. In B. Ndemo, N. Ndung'u, S. Odhiambo, & A. Shimeles (Eds), *Data Governance and Policy in Africa* (pp. 9-29). Springer.

• NDI (National Democratic Institute). (2023). *Mitigating Online Misleading Information and Polarization in Conflict-Sensitive Contexts: Experimental Evidence from Côte d'Ivoire*. www.ndi.org/publications/mitigating-online-misleading-information-and-polarization-conflict-sensitive-contexts

• NDIA (National Digital Inclusion Alliance). (2023). About NDIA. www.digitalinclusion.org/about-ndia

• Nechushtai, E. (2018). Could digital platforms capture the media through infrastructure? *Journalism*, *19*(8), 1043-1058. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884917725163

• Nechushtai, E. (2023). Resisting the individualization of risk: Strategies of engagement and caution in journalists' responses to online mobs in the United States and Germany. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(10), 1906-1923. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2153710

• Neff, T., & Pickard, V. (2024). Funding democracy: Public media and democratic health in 33 countries. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *29*(3), 601-627. https://doi.org/10.1177/19401612211060255

• Nenadić, I., Brogi, E., & Bleyer-Simon, K. (2023). *Structural Indicators to Assess Effectiveness of the EU's Code of Practice on Disinformation*. RSC Working Paper 2023/34. European University Institute.

• Nettle, D. (2023). The political economy of scientific publishing, and the promise of diamond open access. 14 June. www.danielnettle.org.uk/2023/06/14/the-political-economy-of-scientific-publishing-and-the-promise-of-diamond-open-access

• Neubaum, G., & Weeks, B. (2023). Computer-mediated political expression: A conceptual framework of technological affordances and individual tradeoffs. *Journal of Information Technology & Politics*, *20*(1), 19-33. https://doi.org/10.1080/19331681.2022.2028694

• Newman, N., & Fletcher, R. (2017). *Bias, Bullshit and Lies: Audience Perspectives on Low Trust in the Media: Digital News Project 2017*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.

• Newman, N., Fletcher, R., Robertson, C. T., Kirsten, E., & Nielsen, R. K. (2022). *Digital News Report 2022*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford. https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/digital-news-report/2022

• Newman, N., Fletcher, R., Eddy, K., Robinson, C. T., & Nielsen, R. K. (2023). *Digital News Report 2023*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford. https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/digital-news-report/2023

• Newman, N., Fletcher, R., Craig, T. R., Ross Arguedas, A., & Nielsen, R. K. (2024). *Digital News Report 2024*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford. https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/digital-news-report/2024

• Newton, C., & Schiffer, Z. (2024). The Stanford Internet Observatory is being dismantled. Platformer, 13 June. www.platformer.news/stanford-internet-observatory-shutdown-stamos-diresta-sio

• Ng, D. T. K., Leung, J. K. L., Chu, S. K. W., & Qiao, M. S. (2021). AI literacy: Definition, teaching, evaluation and ethical issues. *Proceedings of the Association for Information Science and Technology*, *58*(1), 504-509. https://doi.org/10.1002/pra2.487

• Nguyễn, S., Kuo, R., Reddi, M., Li, L., & Moran, R. E. (2022). Studying mis- and disinformation in Asian diasporic communities: The need for critical transnational research beyond Anglocentrism. *Harvard Kennedy School (HKS) Misinformation Review*, *3*(2), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.37016/mr-2020-95

• Nicas, J., & Conger, K. (2024). Brazil blocks X after Musk ignores court orders. *The New York Times*, 30 August. www.nytimes.com/2024/08/30/world/americas/brazil-elon-musk-x-blocked.html

• Nicholas, G., & Bhatia, A. (2023). *Lost in Translation: Large Language Models in Non-English Content Analysis*. Center for Democracy & Technology, US & Belgium.

• Nicholson, C. (2024). Elsevier parent reports 10% hike in profits for 2023. *Research Professional News*, 15 February. www.researchprofessionalnews.com/rr-news-europe-infrastructure-2024-2-elsevier-parent-reports-10-hike-in-profits-for-2023

• Nicoli, N., & Iosifidis, P. (2023). EU digital economy competition policy: From ex-post to ex-ante. The case of Alphabet, Amazon, Apple, and Meta. *Global Media and China*, *8*(1), 24-38. https://doi.org/10.1177/20594364231152673

• Nieborg, D. B., & Poell, T. (2018). The platformization of cultural production: Theorizing the contingent cultural commodity. *New Media & Society*, *20*(11), 4275-4292. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444818769694

• Nieborg, D., Poell, T., Caplan, R., & van Dijck, J. (2024). Locating and theorising platform power. *Internet Policy Review*, *13*(2), 1-17. https://policyreview.info/articles/analysis/introduction-special-issue-locating-and-theorising-platform-power

• Nielsen, R. K., & Fletcher, R. (2023). Comparing the platformization of news media systems: A cross-country analysis. *European Journal of Communication*, *38*(5), 484-499. https://doi.org/10.1177/02673231231189043

• Nielsen, R. K., & Ganter, S. A. (2022). *The Power of Platforms: Shaping Media and Society*. Oxford University Press.

• Nielsen, R. K., Gorwa, R., & de Cock Buning, M. (2019). *What Can Be Done? Digital Media Policy Options for Strengthening European Democracy*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.

• Nieminen, H. (2024). Why We Need Epistemic Rights. In M. A. Horowitz, H. Nieminen, K. Lehtisaari, & A. D'Arma (Eds), *Epistemic Rights in the Era of Digital Disruption* (pp. 11-28). Springer International Publishing.

• Niklas, J., & Dencik, L. (2024). Data justice in the 'twin objective' of market and risk: How discrimination is formulated in EU's AI policy. *Policy & Internet*, *16*(3), 509-522. https://doi.org/10.1002/poi3.392

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ning, L., Liu, L., Wu, J., Wu, N., Berlowitz, D., Prakash, S., Green, B., O'Banion, S., & Xie, J. (2024). *User-LLM: Efficient LLM contextualization with user embeddings*. arXiv. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2402.13598
- Nissenbaum, H. (2011). A contextual approach to privacy online. *Daedalus*, *140*(4), 32-48. https://direct.mit.edu/daed/article/140/4/32/26914/A-Contextual-Approach-to-Privacy-Online
- Noble, S. U. (2018). *Algorithms of Oppression: How Search Engines Reinforce Racism*. NYU Press.
- Nordic Council of Ministers Secretariat. (2023). *A Nordic Approach to Democratic Debate in the Age of Big Tech : Recommendations from the Nordic Think Tank for Tech and Democracy*. http://dx.doi.org/10.6027/nord2023-004
- Nothias, T. (2020). Access granted: Facebook's free basics in Africa. *Media, Culture & Society*, *42*(3), 329-348. https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443719890530
- Notley, T., Dezuanni, M., Zhong, H., & Chambers, S. (2020). *News and Young Australians in 2020: How Young People Access, Perceive and Are Affected by News Media*. Western Sydney University and QUT Digital Media Research Centre.
- Novet, J. (2023). Microsoft's $13 billion bet on OpenAI carries huge potential along with plenty of uncertainty. CNBC, 8 April. www.cnbc.com/2023/04/08/microsofts-complex-bet-on-openai-brings-potential-and-uncertainty.html
- Nowotny, H. (2021). *In AI We Trust: Power, Illusion and Control of Predictive Algorithms*. Polity Press.
- NSF (National Science Foundation). (2023). *NSF Public Access Plan 2.0: Ensuring Open, Immediate and Equitable Access to National Science Foundation Funded Research*. www.nsf.gov/pubs/2023/nsf23104/nsf23104.pdf
- Nyaletey, E., Parizi, R. M., Zhang, Q., & Choo, K. K. R. (2019). BlockIPFS – Blockchain-enabled InterPlanetary File System for Forensic and Trusted Data Traceability. 2019 IEEE International Conference on Blockchain, 1 July. doi: 10.1109/Blockchain.2019.00012.
- Nyamnjoh, F. B. (2006). *Insiders and Outsiders: Citizenship and Xenophobia in Contemporary Southern Africa*. Zed Books.
- Nyhan, B., Settle, J., Thorson, E., Wojcieszak, M., *et al*. (2023). Like-minded sources on Facebook are prevalent but not polarizing. *Nature*, *620*, 137-144. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-023-06297-w
- NYPD (New York City Police Department). (2024). Public Oversight of Surveillance Technology (POST) Act impact and use policies. www.nyc.gov/site/nypd/about/about-nypd/policy/post-act.page
- Ó Fathaigh, R., Helberger, N., & Appelman, N. (2021). The perils of legally defining disinformation. *Internet Policy Review*, *10*(4), 1-25. https://policyreview.info/articles/analysis/perils-legally-defining-disinformation
- Ó Siochrú, S., Singh, P. J., & Burch, S. (2024). Just Net Coalition: Seeking Anchors of Equity and Social Justice in a Digital World. In C. Padovani, V. Wavre, A. Hintz, G. Goggin, & P. Iosifidis (Eds), *Global Communication Governance at the Crossroads* (pp. 239-257). Palgrave Macmillan.
- O'Brien, I. (2024). Data center emissions probably 662% higher than big tech claims. Can it keep up the ruse? *The Guardian*, 15 September. www.theguardian.com/technology/2024/sep/15/data-center-gas-emissions-tech
- O'Brien, M., & Swenson, A. (2024). Tech companies sign accord to combat AI-generated election trickery. The Associated Press, 16 February. https://apnews.com/article/ai-generated-election-deepfakes-munich-accord-meta-google-microsoft-tiktok-x-c40924ffc68c94fac74fa994c520fc06
- O'Brien, M., & Swenson, A. (2024). Tech companies sign accord to combat AI-generated election trickery. The Associated Press, 16 February. https://apnews.com/article/ai-generated-election-deepfakes-munich-accord-meta-google-microsoft-tiktok-x-c40924ffc68c94fac74fa994c520fc06
- O'Connor, C. (2022). #Propaganda: Russia state-controlled media flood TikTok with Ukraine disinformation. ISD Digital Dispatches, 2 March. www.isdglobal.org/digital_dispatches/propaganda-russia-state-controlled-media-flood-tiktok-with-ukraine-disinformation
- O'Faolain, A. (2024). Court dismisses claim data watchdog failed to investigate alleged breach by Google. *The Irish Times*, 24 June. www.irishtimes.com/crime-law/courts/2024/06/24/court-dismisses-claim-data-watchdog-failed-to-investigate-alleged-breach-by-google
- O'Neil, C. (2016). *Weapons of Math Destruction: How Big Data Increases Inequality and Threatens Democracy*. Harvard University Press.
- O'Neill, O. (2002). *A Question of Trust: The BBC Reith Lectures 2002*. Cambridge University Press.
- Obreja, D. M. (2023). Mapping the political landscape on social media using bibliometrics: A longitudinal co-word analysis on Twitter and Facebook publications published between 2012 and 2021. *Social Science Computer Review*, *41*(5), 1712-1728. https://doi.org/10.1177/08944393221117749
- OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development) (2022a). *Going Digital to Advance Data Governance for Growth and Well-Being*. https://doi.org/10.1787/e3d783b0-en
- OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development). (2022b). *Misinformation and Disinformation: An International Effort Using Behavioural Science to Tackle the Spread of Misinformation*. OECD Public Governance Policy Papers No. 21. https://doi.org/10.1787/b7709d4f-en
- OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development). (2022c). *Recommendation of the Council on Artificial Intelligence*. https://oecd.ai/en/assets/files/OECD-LEGAL-0449-en.pdf
- OECD. (2023). Catalogue of tools & metrics for trustworthy AI. https://oecd.ai/en/catalogue
- OECD. (2024). *Facts not Fakes: Tackling Disinformation, Strengthening Information Integrity*. www.oecd.org/en/publications/facts-not-fakes-tackling-disinformation-strengthening-information-integrity_d909ff7a-en.html

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Ofcom. (2022). *Adults' Media Use and Attitudes Report 2022*. www.ofcom.org.uk/media-use-and-attitudes/media-habits-children/children-and-parents-media-use-and-attitudes-report-2022

• Ofcom. (2023a). *Adults' Media Use and Attitudes Report 2023*. www.ofcom.org.uk/siteassets/resources/documents/research-and-data/media-literacy-research/adults/adults-media-use-and-attitudes-2023/adults-media-use-and-attitudes-report-2023.pdf?v=329409

• Ofcom. (2023b). *Media Literacy by Design: Best Practice Principles for On-Platform Interventions to Promote Media Literacy*. www.ofcom.org.uk/siteassets/resources/documents/consultations/category-2-6-weeks/270395---media-literacy-by-design/secondary-documents/call-for-input-best-practice-principles-for-media-literacy?v=330332

• Ofcom. (2023c). *News Consumption in the UK: 2023 Research Findings*. https://www.ofcom.org.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/0024/264651/news-consumption-2023.pdf

• Ofcom. (2023d). *Online Nation 2023 Report*. www.ofcom.org.uk/media-use-and-attitudes/online-habits/online-nation

• Ofcom. (2024a). *Children's Media Lives 2024: Ten Years of Longitudinal Research, A Report by Ofcom*. www.ofcom.org.uk/media-use-and-attitudes/media-habits-children/childrens-media-lives

• Ofcom. (2024b). *Future Technology and Media Literacy: Understanding Generative AI*. www.ofcom.org.uk/media-use-and-attitudes/media-literacy/discussion-papers/?language=en

• Offenhuber, D. (2024). Shapes and frictions of synthetic data. *Big Data & Society*, *11*(2), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517241249390

• OHCHR (Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights). (2021). *Disinformation and Freedom of Opinion and Expression*. Report of the Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of the Right to Freedom of Opinion and Expression, Irene Khan, A/HRC/47/25. www.ohchr.org/en/documents/thematic-reports/ahrc4725-disinformation-and-freedom-opinion-and-expression-report

• OHCHR (Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights). (1993). *Vienna Declaration and Programme of Action*. www.ohchr.org/en/instruments-mechanisms/instruments/vienna-declaration-and-programme-action

• OHCHR (Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights). (2014). *Factors that Impede Equal Political Participation and Steps to Overcome those Challenges*. www.ohchr.org/en/documents/thematic-reports/ahrc2729-factors-impede-equal-political-participation-and-steps-overcome

• Ohme, J., Araujo, T., Boeschoten, L., Freelon, D., *et al*. (2024). Digital trace data collection for social media effects research: APIs, data donation, and (screen) tracking. *Communication Methods and Measures*, *18*(2), 124–141. www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/19312458.2023.2181319

• Okolo, C. T. (2023). AI in the Global South: Opportunities and challenges towards more inclusive governance. Brookings Institution Commentary, 1 November. www.brookings.edu/articles/ai-in-the-global-south-opportunities-and-challenges-towards-more-inclusive-governance

• Okunlaya, R. O., Syed Abdullah, N., & Alias, R. A. (2022). Artificial intelligence (AI) library services innovative conceptual framework for the digital transformation of university education. *Library Hi Tech*, *40*(6), 1869–1892. https://doi.org/10.1108/LHT-07-2021-0242

• Okyere-Manu, B. (2023). The Place of the African Relational and Moral Theory of Ubuntu in the Global Artificial Intelligence and Big Data Discussion: Critical Reflections. In M. Findlay, L. M. Ong, & W. Zhang (Eds), *Elgar Companion to Regulating AI and Big Data in Emerging Economies* (pp. 99–114). Edward Elgar Publishing.

• Oladapo, O., & Ojebode, A. (2021). *Nigeria Digital Rights Landscape Report*. Institute for Development Studies, Sussex.

• Oliver, P., Lim, C., Matthews, M., & Hanna, A. (2022). Black protests in the United States, 1994 to 2010. *Sociological Science*, *9*, 275–312. https://doi.org/10.15195/v9.a12

• Olorunju, N., & Adams, R. (2024). African data trusts: New tools towards collective data governance? *Information & Communications Technology Law*, *33*(1), 85–98. https://doi.org/10.1080/13600834.2023.2260678

• Omar, N. (2023). Data, AI and elections in Africa: Working towards a collaborative African response. Research ICT Africa, South Africa, 22 November. https://researchictafrica.net/2023/11/22/data-ai-and-elections-in-africa-working-towards-a-collaborative-african-response

• Ong, J. C. L., Chang, S. Y.-H., William, W., Butte, A. J., *et al*. (2024). Ethical and regulatory challenges of large language models in medicine. *The Lancet Digital Health*, *6*(6), e428-e432. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2589-7500(24)00061-X

• Ong, J. C., & Das, R. (2020). Two Concepts from Television Audience Research in Times of Datafication and Disinformation. In S. Shimpach (Ed.), *The Routledge Companion to Global Televsion* (Chapter 9). Routledge.

• Ong, J. C., & Tapsell, R. (2022). Demystifying disinformation shadow economies: Fake news work models in Indonesia and the Philippines. *Asian Journal of Communication*, *32*(3), 251–267. https://doi.org/10.1080/01292986.2021.1971270

• OSCE (Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe). (2017). *Joint Declaration on Freedom of Expression and 'Fake News', Disinformation and Propaganda*. OSCE, 3 March. www.osce.org/fom/302796

• Ozanne, M., Bhandari, A., Bazarova, N. N., & DiFranzo, D. (2022). Shall AI moderators be made visible? Perception of accountability and trust in moderation systems on social media platforms. *Big Data & Society*, *9*(2), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517221115666

• Paal, B. (2017). Current issues and recent developments on media concentration in the context of competition law and media law. *Journal of Intellectual Property Law and Practice*, *12*(7), 610–616. https://academic.oup.com/jiplp/article-abstract/12/7/610/3916940

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Padovani, C., Wavre, V., Hintz, A., Goggin, G., & Iosifidis, P. (Eds) (2024). *Global Communication Governance at the Crossroads. Palgrave Macmillan.*

- Page, P., Knowles, P., & Mitwicki, R. (2023). Distributed governance: A principal–agent approach to data governance – Part 1. Background & core definitions. *ArXiv*. http://arxiv.org/abs/2308.07280

- Palmer, R., & Toff, B. (2022). Neither absent nor ambient: Incidental news exposure from the perspective of news avoiders in the UK, United States, and Spain. *The International Journal of Press/Politics, 29*(3), 755–773. https://doi.org/10.1177/19401612221103144

- Palmer, R., Toff, B., & Nielsen, R. K. (2023). Examining assumptions around how news avoidance gets defined: The importance of overall news consumption, intention, and structural inequalities. *Journalism Studies*, *24*(6), 697–714. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2023.2183058

- Pamment, J. (2020). *EU Code of Practice on Disinformation: Briefing Note for the New European Commission.* Working Paper. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

- Pan, C. A., Yakhmi, S., Iyer, T. P., Strasnick, E., Zhang, A. X., & Bernstein, M. S. (2022). Comparing the perceived legitimacy of content moderation processes: Contractors, algorithms, expert panels, and digital juries. *Proceedings of the ACM on Human-Computer Interaction*, *6*(82), 1–31. https://doi.org/10.1145/3512929

- Papacharissi, Z. A. (2013). *A Private Sphere: Democracy in a Digital Age*. John Wiley & Sons.

- Papaevangelou, C. (2023). Funding Intermediaries: Google and Facebook's strategy to capture journalism. *Digital Journalism*, *12*(2), 234–255. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2155206

- Pariser, E. (2011). *The Filter Bubble: What the Internet Is Hiding from You*. Penguin.

- Park, G. (2020). The changing wind of data privacy law: A comparative study of the European Union's General Data Protection Regulation and the 2018 California Consumer Privacy Act. *UC Irvine Law Review*, *10*(4), 1455–1489. https://escholarship.org/content/qt8562f0v0/qt8562f0v0.pdf

- Park, S., & Humphry, J. (2019). Exclusion by design: Intersections of social, digital and data exclusion. *Information, Communication & Society*, *22*(9), 934–944. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2019.1606266

- Park, S., Strover, S., Choi, J., & Schnell, M. (2023). Mind games: A temporal sentiment analysis of the political messages of the Internet Research Agency on Facebook and Twitter. *New Media & Society*, *25*(3), 463–484. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211014355

- Park, Y. J. (2024). Algorithmic bias, marketplaces, and diversity regulation. In Proceedings of the TPRC 2024 Conference, Washington DC. https://ssrn.com/abstract=4912448

- Pasek, J., Feldman, L., Romer, D., & Jamieson, K. H. (2008). Schools as incubators of democratic participation: Building long-term political efficacy with civic education. *Applied Developmental Science*, *12*(1), 26–37. https://doi.org/10.1080/10888690801910526

- Pasquinelli, M. (2023). *The Eye of the Master: A Social History of Artificial Intelligence*. Verso Books.

- Patrick, S., & Huggins, A. (2023). The term 'Global South' is surging. It should be retired. *Carnegie Endowment for International Peace*, Commentary, 15 August. https://carnegieendowment.org/posts/2023/08/the-term-global-south-is-surging-it-should-be-retired?lang=en

- Paul, R., Carmel, E., & Cobbe, J. (Eds) (2024). *Handbook on Public Policy and Artificial Intelligence*. Edward Elgar Publishing.

- Payne, R., Martin, B. A. S., Tuzovic, S., & Wang, S. (2023). Defining biometrics with privacy and benefits: A research agenda. *Australasian Marketing Journal*, *31*(4), 294–302. https://doi.org/10.1177/14413582231167645

- Pennycook, G., & Rand, D. G. (2022). Nudging social media toward accuracy. *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, *700*(1), 152–164. https://doi.org/10.1177/00027162221092342

- Pennycook, G., McPhetres, J., Zhang, Y., Lu, J. G., & Rand, D. G. (2020). Fighting COVID-19 misinformation on social media: Experimental evidence for a scalable accuracy-nudge intervention. *Psychological Science*, *31*(7), 770–780. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797620939054

- Pentney, K. (2024). States' positive obligation to create a favourable environment for participation in public debate: A principle in search of a practical effect? *Journal of Media Law*, *16*(1), 146–177. https://doi.org/10.1080/17577632.2024.2326278

- Pequeño IV, A. (2023). Twitter starts paying creators tens of thousands – Amid intensifying competition with Threads. *Forbes*, 13 July. www.forbes.com/sites/antoniopequenoiv/2023/07/13/twitter-starts-paying-creators-tens-of-thousands---amid-intensifying-competition-with-threads

- Pérez-Curiel, C., Rivas-de-Roca, R., & García-Gordillo, M. (2021). Impact of Trump's digital rhetoric on the US elections: A view from worldwide far-right populism. *Social Sciences*, *10*(5), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.3390/socsci10050152

- Perrigo, B. (2023). Exclusive: OpenAI lobbied EU to water down AI regulation. *TIME*, 20 June. https://time.com/6288245/openai-eu-lobbying-ai-act

- Peters, J. (2016). Why is it so expensive to read academic research? *Slate*, 5 April. https://slate.com/technology/2016/04/the-lawsuit-against-sci-hub-begs-the-question-why-are-academic-journals-so-expensive-anyway.html

- Peters, J. (2023). X stops showing headlines because Elon Musk thinks it will make posts look better. *The Verge*, 4 October. www.theverge.com/2023/10/4/23903859/x-elon-musk-headlines-links-image-twitter

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Petre, C. (2021). *All the News That's Fit to Click: How Metrics Are Transforming the Work of Journalists*. Princeton University Press.
- Pfeiffer, J., Gutschow, J., Haas, C., Möslein, F., *et al.* (2023). Algorithmic fairness in AI. *Business & Information Systems Engineering*, *65*(2), 209-222. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12599-023-00787-x
- Phan, T., Goldenfein, J., Mann, M., & Kuch, D. (2022). Economies of virtue: The circulation of 'ethics' in big tech. *Science as Culture*, *31*(1), 121-135. https://doi.org/10.1080/09505431.2021.1990875
- Pickard, V. (2014). *America's Battle for Media Democracy: The Triumph of Corporate Libertarianism and the Future of Media Reform*. Cambridge University Press.
- Pickard, V. (2020a). *Democracy Without Journalism: Confronting the Misinformation Society*. Oxford University Press.
- Pickard, V. (2020b). Monopoly Control over Digital Infrastructures. In V. Pickard, *Democracy without Journalism? Confronting the Misinformation Society* (pp. 104-135). Oxford University Press.
- Pickard, V. (2020c). Restructuring democratic infrastructures: A policy approach to the journalism crisis. *Digital Journalism*, *8*(6), 704-719. www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/21670811.2020.1733433
- Pickard, V. (2022a). Can Journalism Survive in the Age of Platform Monopolies? Confronting Facebook's Negative Externalities. In T. Flew & F. R. Martin (Eds), *Digital Platform Regulation: Global Perspectives on Internet Governance* (pp. 23-42). Palgrave Macmillan.
- Pickard, V. (2022b). Democratizing the platforms: Promises and perils of public utility regulation. *Media Development*, *68*(3), 6-10. www.asc.upenn.edu/sites/default/files/2022-10/Democratizing%20the%20platforms%20-%20Victor%20Pickard.pdf
- Pickard, V. (2024). Legal foundations for non-reformist media reforms. Knight First Amendment Institute, Columbia University, 16 July. http://knightcolumbia.org/content/legal-foundations-for-non-reformist-media-reforms
- Pickard, V., & Berman, D. E. (2019). *After Net Neutrality: A New Deal for the Digital Age*. Yale University Press.
- Pielemeier, J. (2020). Disentangling disinformation: What makes regulating disinformation so difficult? Symposium: News, disinformation, and social media responsibility. *Utah Law Review*, *2020*(4), 917-940. https://doi.org/10.26054/0D-CJBV-FTGJ
- Pinkleton, B. E., Austin, E. W., Zhou, Y., Willoughby, J. F., & Reiser, M. (2012). Perceptions of news media, external efficacy, and public affairs apathy in political decision making and disaffection. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, *89*(1), 23-39. https://doi.org/10.1177/1077699011428586
- Pintak, L., & Ginges, J. (2008). The mission of Arab journalism: Creating change in a time of turmoil. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *13*(3), 193-227. https://doi.org/10.1177/1940161208317142
- Pintak, L., & Nazir, S. J. (2013). Pakistani journalism: At the crossroads of Muslim identity, national priorities and journalistic culture. *Media, Culture & Society*, *35*(5), 640-665. https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443713483654
- Plantin, J.-C., Lagoze, C., Edwards, P. N., & Sandvig, C. (2018). Infrastructure studies meet platform studies in the age of Google and Facebook. *New Media & Society*, *20*(1), 293-310. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444816661553
- Pocino, P. V. (2021). *Algorithms in the Newsrooms: Challenges and Recommendations for Artificial Intelligence with the Ethical Values of Journalism*. Catalan Press Council.
- Poell, T., Nieborg, D. B., & Duffy, B. E. (2023). Spaces of negotiation: Analyzing platform power in the news industry. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(8), 1391-1409. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2103011
- Poell, T., Nieborg, D., & van Dijck, J. (2019). Platformisation. *Internet Policy Review*, *8*(4), 1-13. https://policyreview.info/concepts/platformisation
- Pollicino, O., & De Gregorio, G. (2022). Constitutional democracy, platform powers and digital populism. *Constitutional Studies*, *8*(1), 11-34. www.constitutionalstudies.wisc.edu/index.php/cs/article/view/87
- Polyák, G. (2019). Media in Hungary: Three Pillars of an Illiberal Democracy. In E. Połońska & C. Beckett (Eds), *Public Service Broadcasting and Media Systems in Troubled European Democracies* (pp. 279-303). Palgrave Macmillan.
- Popiel, P. (2018). The Tech Lobby: Tracing the contours of new media elite lobbying power. *Communication, Culture and Critique*, *11*(4), 566-585. https://doi.org/10.1093/ccc/tcy027
- Porter, E., & Wood, T. J. (2021). The global effectiveness of fact-checking: Evidence from simultaneous experiments in Argentina, Nigeria, South Africa, and the United Kingdom. *PNAS: Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *118*(37), 1-7. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2104235118
- Posada, A., & Chen, G. (2018). Inequality in knowledge production: The integration of academic infrastructure by big publishers. *22nd International Conference on Electronic Publishing*. https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/4bb0/2d560d5d7b74560b9f9a6a6fe1493150f393.pdf
- Posetti, J., & Bontcheva, K. (2020). *Disinfodemic: Deciphering COVID-19 Disinformation*. UNESCO Policy Brief 1. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000374416
- Posetti, J., Shabbir, N., Douglas, O., & Gardiner, B. (2022). *The Chilling: A Global Study of Online Violence Against Women Journalists*. ICFJ (International Center for Journalists), UNESCO.
- Pospieszna, P., Lown, P., & Dietrich, S. (2023). Building active youth in post-Soviet countries through civic education programmes: Evidence from Poland. *East European Politics*, *39*(2), 321-344. https://doi.org/10.1080/21599165.2022.2102608

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Post, R. (2009). Hate Speech. In I. Hare & J. Weinstein (Eds), *Extreme Speech and Democracy* (pp. 123-138). Oxford University Press.

• Powell, A. B. (2015). Open culture and innovation: Integrating knowledge across boundaries. *Media, Culture & Society*, *37*(3), 376-393. https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443714567169

• Powell, A. B. (2021). *Undoing Optimization: Civic Action in Smart Cities*. Yale University Press.

• Pradhan, S. (2021). Combating online misinformation: Diverging approaches in the United States and European Union. *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law Bulletin*, 15 April. www.jtl.columbia.edu/bulletin-blog/combating-online-misinfo

• Prasad, R. (2018). Ascendant India, digital India: How net neutrality advocates defeated Facebook's Free Basics. *Media, Culture & Society*, *40*(3), 415-431. https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443717736117

• Prior, M. (2005). News vs. entertainment: How increasing media choice widens gaps in political knowledge and turnout. *American Journal of Political Science*, *49*(3), 577-592. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-5907.2005.00143.x

• Prochazka, F., & Schweiger, W. (2019). How to measure generalized trust in news media? An adaptation and test of scales. *Communication Methods and Measures*, *13*(1), 26-42. https://doi.org/10.1080/19312458.2018.1506021

• Procter, R., Arana-Catania, M., He, Y., Liakata, M., *et al.* (2023). Some observations on fact-checking work with implications for computational support. *ArXiv*. https://arxiv.org/pdf/2305.02224

• Procter, R., Webb, H., Jirotka, M., Burnap, P., *et al.* (2019). A study of cyber hate on Twitter with implications for social media governance strategies. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1908.11732

• Program for Public Consultation. (2022). Three-in-four voters favor reinstating net neutrality. School of Public Policy, University of Maryland. https://publicconsultation.org/united-states/three-in-four-voters-favor-reinstating-net-neutrality

• PublicSpaces International. (2024). How we think about AI is largely dictated by Big Tech. https://english.publicspaces.net/2024/06/03/how-we-think-about-ai-is-largely-dictated-by-big-tech

• Puddephatt, A. (2021). *Letting the Sun Shine In: Transparency and Accountability in the Digital Age*. UNESCO.

• Puehringer, S., Rath, J., & Griesebner, T. *(2021). The political economy of academic publishing. PLOS ONE*, 16(6), 1-21. https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0253226&type=printable

• Punia, S., Mohan, S., Kakkar, J. M., & Bhandari, V. (Eds) (2022). *Emerging Trends in Data Governance*. National Law University, Delhi Press.

• Puppis, M., Mansell, R., & Van den Bulck, H. (Eds) (2024). *Handbook of Media and Communication Governance*. Edward Elgar Publishing.

• Purandare, U., & Parkar, K. (2020). 'Eyes and Ears': Surveillance in the Indian Smart City. In J. C. Augusto (Ed.), *Handbook of Smart Cities* (pp. 1-32). Springer International Publishing.

• Purtova, N., & van Maanen, G. (2024). Data as an economic good, data as a commons, and data governance. *Law, Innovation and Technology*, *16*(1), 1-42. https://doi.org/10.1080/17579961.2023.2265270

• Pyo, J. Y. (2022). Different stakes, different struggles, and different practices to survive: News organizations and the spectrum of platform dependency. *New Media & Society*, *26*(8), 4572-4588. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221123279

• Quelle, D., & Bovet, A. (2024). The perils and promises of fact-checking with large language models. *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*, *7*(1341697), 1-14. https://doi.org/10.3389/frai.2024.1341697

• Quintais, J. P., De Gregorio, G., & Magalhães, J. C. (2023). How platforms govern users' copyright-protected content: Exploring the power of private ordering and its implications. *Computer Law & Security Review*, 48(2023), 1-25. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clsr.2023.105792

• Quintavalla, A., & Temperman, J. (Eds) (2023). *Artificial Intelligence and Human Rights*. Oxford University Press.

• Radsch, C. C. (2022). *Making Big Tech Pay for the News They Use*. Center for International Media Assistance, US.

• Radsch, C. C. (2023a). Envisioning a healthy information ecosystem. CDT (Center for Democracy and Technology), 2 June. https://cdt.org/insights/from-our-fellows-envisioning-a-healthy-information-ecosystem

• Radsch, C. C. (2023b). Platformization and media capture: A framework for regulatory analysis of media-related platform regulations. *UCLA Journal of Law & Technology*, *28*(2), 175-223. https://uclajolt.com/platformatization-and-media-capture-a-framework-for-regulatory-analysis-of-media-related-platform-regulations

• Radsch, C. C. (2023c). The value of news content to Google is way more than you think. *Tech Policy Press*, 8 August. https://techpolicy.press/the-value-of-news-content-to-google-is-way-more-than-you-think

• Radsch, C. C. (2023d). *URGENT: Understanding and Responding to Global Emerging News Threats*. Internews. https://internews.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/29Mar-URGENT-Report-Final.pdf

• Radsch, C. C. (2023e). What makes for a healthy information ecosystem? New visual tool. https://taicollaborative.org/what-makes-for-a-healthy-information-ecosystem-new-visual-tool

• Radsch, C. C. (2024). The must-carry solution for the media's Google problem. *Washington Monthly*, 22 August. https://washingtonmonthly.com/2024/08/22/the-must-carry-solution-for-the-medias-google-problem

• Raghavan, M., Barocas, S., Kleinberg, J., & Levy, K. (2020). Mitigating bias in algorithmic hiring: Evaluating claims and practices. *ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency* (*FAT**) *2020*, 469-481). http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3408010

• Ragnedda, M., & Gladkova, A. (Eds) (2020). *Digital Inequalities in the Global South*. Springer Nature.

OID	OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY	INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
		A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Ragnedda, M., & Ruiu, M. L. (2020). *Digital Capital: A Bourdieusian Perspective on the Digital Divide*. Emerald Group Publishing.

• Rajkumar, M., & Ashraf, M. M. (2023). *Response to Draft Amendment to the IT (Intermediary Guidelines and Digital Media Ethics Code) Rules, 2021*. IT for Change, India.

• Ramiro, A., & Cruz, L. (2023). The grey-zones of public-private surveillance: Policy tendencies of facial recognition for public security in Brazilian cities. *Internet Policy Review*, 12(1), 1–28. https://policyreview.info/articles/analysis/grey-zones-public-private-surveillance-policy-tendencies-facial-recognition

• Ranaivoson, H., Afilipoaie, A., & Domazetovikj, N. (2022). *Media Pluralism in the EU: A Prospective Look at the European Media Freedom Act*. Policy Brief No. 64. Vrije Universiteit Brussel, Studies in Media Innovation Technology Research Group.

• Rankin, J. (2023). MEPs launch site for EU officials to report 'shady lobbying' by big tech. *The Guardian*, 2 February. https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2023/feb/02/meps-launch-site-for-eu-officials-to-report-shady-lobbying

• Rantanen, T. (2024). *Dead Men's Propaganda: Ideology and Utopia in Comparative Communications Studies*. LSE Press.

• Ratner, Y., Dvir Gvirsman, S., & Ben-David, A. (2023). 'Saving journalism from Facebook's death grip'? The implications of content-recommendation platforms on publishers and their audiences. *Digital Journalism*, 11(8), 1410–1431. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2023.2180403

• Recabarren, R., Carbunar, B., Hernandez, N., & Shafin, A. A. *(2023, 2023). Strategies and Vulnerabilities of Participants in Venezuelan Influence Operations. 32nd USENIX Security Symposium*. www.usenix.org/conference/usenixsecurity23/presentation/recabarren

• Recuero, R. (2024). The platformization of violence: Toward a concept of discursive toxicity on social media. *Social Media + Society*, 10(1), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1177/20563051231224264

• Recuero, R., Soares, F. B., & Gruzd, A. (2020). Hyperpartisanship, Disinformation and Political Conversations on Twitter: The Brazilian Presidential Election of 2018. In AAAI (Association for the Advancement of Artificial Intelligence) (Ed.), *Proceedings of the International AAAI Conference on Web and Social Media* (pp. 569–578).

• Recuero, R., Soares, F. B., Vinhas, O., Volcan, T., Hüttner, L. R. G., & Silva, V. (2022). Bolsonaro and the far right: How disinformation about COVID-19 circulates on Facebook in Brazil. *International Journal of Communication, 16*(2022), 148–171. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/viewFile/17724/3631

• Reddi, M., Kuo, R., & Kreiss, D. (2023). Identity propaganda: Racial narratives and disinformation. *New Media & Society*, 25(8), 2201–2218. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211029293

• Reinemann, C., Stanyer, J., Scherr, S., & Legnante, G. (2012). Hard and soft news: A review of concepts, operationalizations and key findings. *Journalism*, 13(2), 221–239. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884911427803

• Reis, O., Eneh, N. E., Ehimuan, B., Anyanwu, A., Olorunsogo, T., & Abrahams, T. O. (2024). Privacy law challenges in the digital age: A global review of legislation and enforcement. *International Journal of Applied Research in Social Sciences*, 6(1), 73–88. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijarss.v6i1.733

• Reisach, U. (2021). The responsibility of social media in times of societal and political manipulation. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 291(3), 906–917. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejor.2020.09.020

• Reiter, F., & Matthes, J. (2023). Correctives of the mainstream media? A panel study on mainstream media use, alternative digital media use, and the erosion of political interest as well as political knowledge. *Digital Journalism*, 11(5), 813–832. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2021.1974916

• Renaldi, A. (2024). In Indonesia, social media is a 'hunting ground' for religious minorities. Rest of World Reporting Global Tech Stories, 23 July. https://restofworld.org/2024/indonesia-muslim-influencers

• Repnikova, M. (2018). China's lessons for fighting fake news. *Foreign Policy*, 6 September. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/09/06/chinas-lessons-for-fighting-fake-news

• Repucci, S. & Slipowitz, A. (2022). *The Global Expansion of Authoritarian Rule*. Freedom House. https://freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2022/global-expansion-authoritarian-rule

• Repucci, S. & Slipowitz, A. House. (2022). *Freedom in the World 2022: The Global Expansion of Authoritarian Rule*. Freedom House https://freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2022/global-expansion-authoritarian-rule

• Reuters. (2019). China seeks to root out fake news and deepfakes with new online content rules. 29 November. www.reuters.com/article/idUSKBN1Y3OVT

• Rexhepi, R. (2023). Content moderation: How the EU and the US approach is striking a balance between protecting free speech and protecting public interest. *Trento Student Law Review*, 5(1), 67-97. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4433201

• Reyna, A. (2024). DMA and DSA *effective* enforcement – Key to success. *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, 12(2), 320–324. https://doi.org/10.1093/jaenfo/jnae018

• RIA (Research ICT Africa). (2023a). *Data for Democracy Action: Countering Disinformation in African Elections through Open Access to Data and Journalism as a Public Good*. Workshop Outcome Report. Research ICT Africa, South Africa.

• RIA. (2023b). *Information Integrity on Digital Platforms*. RIA input on United Nations Policy Brief 8, led by G. Berger.

• Ricaurte, P. (2022). Ethics for the majority world: AI and the question of violence at scale. *Media, Culture & Society*, 44(4), 726–745. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437221099612

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Richards, N., & Hartzog, W. (2019). The pathologies of digital consent. *Washington University Law Review*, *96*, 1461–1503. https://openscholarship.wustl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=6460&context=law_lawreview

• Richter, A. (2019). *Disinformation in the Media under Russian Law*. European Audiovisual Observatory.

• Richter, A. (2024). International legal responses to 'propaganda for war' in modern warfare. *Journal of International Media & Entertainment Law*, *10*(1), 54-80. www.swlaw.edu/curriculum/law-review-journals/journal-international-media-entertainment-law

• Rieder, B., & Sire, G. (2014). Conflicts of interest and incentives to bias: A microeconomic critique of Google's tangled position on the Web. *New Media & Society*, *16*(2), 195-211. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444813481195

• Rieder, B., & Skop, Y. (2021). The fabrics of machine moderation: Studying the technical, normative, and organizational structure of Perspective API. *Big Data & Society*, *8*(2), 1-16. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517211046181

• Riedl, M. J., Whipple, K. N., & Wallace, R. (2022). Antecedents of support for social media content moderation and platform regulation: The role of presumed effects on self and others. *Information, Communication & Society*, *25*(11), 1632–1649. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2021.1874040

• Ritzer, G., Ryan, J. M., Hayes, S., Elliot, M., & Jandrić, P. (2024). McDonaldization and artificial intelligence. *Postdigital Science and Education*, 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42438-024-00475-3

• Robb, G., & Hawthorne, R. (2019). Net neutrality and market power: The case of South Africa. *Telecommunications Policy*, *43*(9), 1-15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2019.03.003

• Robbins, J. W. (2020). Countering Russian disinformation. CSIS (Center for Strategic and International Studies) Blog post, 23 September. www.csis.org/blogs/post-soviet-post/countering-russian-disinformation

• Roberts, H., Hine, E., Taddeo, M., & Floridi, L. (2024). Global AI governance: Barriers and pathways forward. *International Affairs, 100*(3), 1275–1286. https://doi.org/10.1093/ia/iiae073

• Roberts, T., & Ali, A. M. (2021). *Opening and Closing Online Civic Space in Africa: An Introduction to the Ten Digital Rights Landscape Reports*. Institute for Development Studies, Sussex.

• Roberts, T., & Bosch, T. (2023a). Introduction: Spaces of Digital Citizenship in Africa. In T. Roberts & T. Bosch (Eds), *Digital Citizenship in Africa: Technologies of Agency and Repression* (pp. 1–32). Zed Books.

• Roberts, T., & Bosch, T. (Eds) (2023b). *Digital Citizenship in Africa: Technologies of Agency and Repression*. Zed Books.

• Roberts, T., Gitahi, J., Allam, P., Oboh, L., *et al.* (2023). *Mapping the Supply of Surveillance Technologies to Africa: Case Studies from Nigeria, Ghana, Morocco, Malawi, and Zambia*. Institute for Development Studies, Sussex.

• Robertson, C. E., del Rosario, K. S., & Van Bavel, J. J. (2024). Inside the funhouse mirror factory: How social media distorts perceptions of norms. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *60*, 1–7. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2024.101918

• Robinson, L., Schulz, J., Dodel, M., Correa, T., *et al.* (2020). Digital inclusion across the Americas and Caribbean. *Social Inclusion*, *8*(2), 244–259. https://doi.org/10.17645/si.v8i2.2632

• Roche, C., Wall, P. J., & Lewis, D. (2023). Ethics and diversity in artificial intelligence policies, strategies and initiatives. *AI and Ethics*, *3*(4), 1095-1115. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-022-00218-9

• Rodríguez-Ferrándiz, R. (2023). An overview of the fake news phenomenon: From untruth-driven to post-truth-driven approaches. *Media and Communication*, *11*(2), 15–29. www.cogitatiopress.com/mediaandcommunication/article/view/6315

• Rogers, R. (2018). Digital traces in context| Otherwise engaged: Social media from vanity metrics to critical analytics. *International Journal of Communication*, 12(2018), 23. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/6407

• Rogers, R. (2020). The scale of Facebook's problem depends upon how 'fake news' is classified. *Harvard Kennedy School Misinformation Review*, *1*(6), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.37016/mr-2020-43

• Rohn, U., Bjørn von Rimscha, M., & Raats, T. (Eds) (2024). *De Gruyter Handbook of Media Economics*. De Gruyter.

• Romano, A. (2013). *Politics and the Press in Indonesia: Understanding an Evolving Political Culture*. Routledge.

• Romeu, A. (2023). New digital law tightens clampdown on press freedom in Cuba. Reporters Without Borders. https://rsf.org/en/new-digital-law-tightens-clampdown-press-freedom-cuba

• Ronzhyn, A., Cardenal, A. S., & Batlle Rubio, A. (2023). Defining affordances in social media research: A literature review. *New Media & Society*, *25*(11), 3165–3188. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448221135187

• Rosenberg, D. (2013). Data Before the Fact. In L. Gitelman (Ed.), *'Raw Data' is an Oxymoron (pp. 15–40). The MIT Press*.

• Rosol, M., & Blue, G. (2022). From the smart city to urban justice in a digital age. *City*, *26*(4), 684–705. https://doi.org/10.1080/13604813.2022.2079881

• Ross Arguedas, A., & Simon, F. M. (2023). *Automating Democracy: Generative AI, Journalism, and the Future of Democracy*. Balliol College, Oxford Internet Institute and Institute for Ethics in AI.

• Ross Arguedas, A., Robertson, C., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. (2022a). *Echo Chambers, Filter Bubbles, and Polarisation: A Literature Review*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford and The Royal Society.

• Ross Arguedas, A., Badrinathan, S., Mont'Alverne, C., Toff, B., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. K. (2022b). 'It's a battle you are never going to win': Perspectives from journalists in four countries on how digital media platforms undermine trust in news. *Journalism Studies*, *23*(14), 1821–1840. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2022.2112908

• Ross Arguedas, A., Badrinathan, S., Mont'Alverne, C., Toff, B., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. (2022c). *Snap Judgements: How Audiences Who Lack Trust in News Navigate Information on Digital Platforms*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Roth, E. (2022). Google results for abortion clinics are misleading and politically fraught. *The Verge*, 16 August. www.theverge.com/2022/8/16/23307850/google-maps-results-abortion-clinics-crisis-pregnancy-centers

• Rouvroy, A., & Berns, T. (2013). Algorithmic governmentality and prospects of emancipation. *Reseaux, 177*(1), 163-196. www.cairn-int.info/article-E_RES_177_0163--algorithmic-governmentality-and-prospect.htm?contenu=plan

• Roy, A. (2004). Event summary: Poverty and the right to know. Brookings Institution Commentary, 28 October. www.brookings.edu/articles/event-summary-poverty-and-the-right-to-know

• Roy, R. (2024). Big relief! Supreme Court stays notification constituting Fact-Check Unit! Internet Freedom Foundation, 23 March. https://internetfreedom.in/sc-stays-notification-constituting-fcu

• RSF (Reporters sans frontières [Reporters Without Borders]). (2022). Methodology used for compiling World Press Freedom Index. https://rsf.org/en/index-methodologie-2022

• RSF. (2024). 2024 World Press Freedom Index – journalism under political pressure. https://rsf.org/en/2024-world-press-freedom-index-journalism-under-political-pressure

• Ruffo, G., Semeraro, A., Giachanou, A., & Rosso, P. (2023). Studying fake news spreading, polarisation dynamics, and manipulation by bots: A tale of networks and language. *Computer Science Review*, *47*(2023), 1-26. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosrev.2022.100531

• Ruggie, J. G. (2011). *Report of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General on the Issue of Human Rights and Transnational Corporations and Other Business Enterprises: Guiding Principles on Business and Human Rights: Implementing the United Nations 'Protect, Respect and Remedy' Framework*. United Nations General Assembly A/HRC/17/31. https://digitallibrary.un.org/record/705860?v=pdf

• Rugh, W. A. (2000). *Arab Mass Media: Newspapers, Radio, and Television in Arab Politics*. Praeger Publishers.

• Ruohonen, J. (2003). David and Goliath: Privacy Lobbying in the European Union. In J. Greenwood (Ed.), *The Challenge of Change in EU Business Associations* (pp. 139-149). Palgrave Macmillan.

• Rusbridger, A. (2024). Elon Musk's misinformation machine made the horrors of Southport much worse. *Prospect*, 2 August. www.prospectmagazine.co.uk/ideas/media/67463/elon-musks-misinformation-machine-made-the-horrors-of-southport-much-worse

• Ryan-Mosley, T. (2023). How generative AI is boosting the spread of disinformation and propaganda. MIT Technology Review, 4 October. www.technologyreview.com/2023/10/04/1080801/generative-ai-boosting-disinformation-and-propaganda-freedom-house/

• Ryng, J., Guicherd, G., Saman, J. A., Choudhury, P., & Kellett, A. (2022). Internet shutdowns: A human rights issue. *The RUSI Journal*, *167*(4-5), 50-63. https://doi.org/10.1080/03071847.2022.2156234

• Sacasas, L. M. (2021). The materiality of digital culture: It's not as invisible – or as disembodying – as our devices lead us to believe. *Comment*, 12 August. https://comment.org/the-materiality-of-digital-culture

• Sádaba, C., Salaverría, R., & Bringué, X. (2023). Overcoming the age barrier: Improving older adults' detection of political disinformation with media literacy. *Media and Communication*, *11*(4), 113-123. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.17645/mac.v11i4.7090

• Sadowski, J. (2019). When data is capital: Datafication, accumulation, and extraction. *Big Data & Society*, 6(1), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.1177/2053951718820549

• Salehi, N., Irani, L. C., Bernstein, M. S., Alkhatib, A., Ogbe, E., Milland, K., & Clickhappier. (2015). We are dynamo: Overcoming stalling and friction in collective action for crowd workers. *CHI '15*, 18-23 April. http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2702123.2702508

• Samoilenko, S. A., & Suvorova, I. (2023). Artificial Intelligence and Deepfakes in Strategic Deception Campaigns: The US and Russian Experiences. In E. Pashentsev (Ed.), *The Palgrave Handbook of Malicious Use of AI and Psychological Security* (pp. 507-529). Springer International Publishing.

• Samoili, S., Lopez, C. M., Gomez, G. E., De, P. G., Martinez-Plumed, F., & Delipetrev, B. (2020). *AI WATCH. Defining Artificial Intelligence*. European Commission, JRC EUR30117.

• Sampath, P. G. (2021). Governing artificial intelligence in an age of inequality. *Global Policy*, *12*(S6), 21-31. https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-5899.12940

• Sančanin, B., & Penjišević, A. (2022). Use of artificial intelligence for the generation of media content. *Social Informatics Journal*, *1*(1), 1-7. https://doi.org/10.58898/sij.v1i1.01-07

• Sanders, N. E., & Schneider, B. (2024). Let's not make the same mistakes with AI that we made with social media. *MIT Technology Review*, 13 March. www.technologyreview.com/2024/03/13/1089729/lets-not-make-the-same-mistakes-with-ai-that-we-made-with-social-media

• Sankaran, V. (2024). Elon Musk's X takes on Indian government in freedom of speech row. *The Independent*, 22 February. www.independent.co.uk/tech/x-twitter-accounts-withheld-india-modi-b2500486.html

• Santini, R. M., Agostini, L., Barros, C. E., Carvalho, D., *et al.* (2018). Software power as soft power. A literature review on computational propaganda effects in public opinion and political process. *The Open Journal of Sociopolitical Studies*, *11*(2), 1-29. https://doi.org/10.1285/i20356609v11i2p332

• Santini, R. M., Salles, D., & Barros, C. E. (2022). We love to hate George Soros: A cross-platform analysis of the Globalism conspiracy theory campaign in Brazil. *Convergence: The International Journal of Research into New Media Technologies*, *28*(4), 983-1006. https://doi.org/10.1177/13548565221085833

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Santini, R. M., Salles, D., Borges, M., Medeiros, P., *et al*. (2023). *The Permanent Campaign Against the Press in Brazil: Analysis of the Media Ecosystem and Multiplatform Digital Advertising*. NetLab – Laboratory of Internet and Social Network Studies, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ).
- Santini, R. M., Salles, D., Tucci, G., Ferreira, F., & Grael, F. (2020). Making up audience: Media bots and the falsification of the public sphere. *Communication Studies*, *71*(3), 466–487. https://doi.org/10.1080/10510974.2020.1735466
- Santos, P., & Ndlovu, K. (2022). Towards a journalism for justice: A normative overture. *African Journalism Studies*, *43*(1), 70–88. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2021.2009533
- Saurwein, F., & Spencer-Smith, C. (2020). Combating disinformation on social media: Multilevel governance and distributed accountability in Europe. *Digital Journalism*, *8*(6), 820–841. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2020.1765401
- Saurwein, F., & Spencer-Smith, C. (2020). Combating disinformation on social media: Multilevel governance and distributed accountability in Europe. *Digital Journalism*, *8*(6), 820–841. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2020.1765401
- Savitz, E. J. (2019). Google buys data-analytics firm Looker amid privacy concerns. *Baron's*, 6 June. www.barrons.com/articles/google-buys-data-analytics-firm-looker-privacy-concerns-51559837661
- Schaake, M., & Fukuyama, F. (Eds) (2023). *Digital Technologies in Emerging Countries*. Stanford Cyber Policy Center.
- Schaetz, N., Gagrčin, E., Toth, R., & Emmer, M. (2023). Algorithm dependency in platformized news use. *New Media & Society*, *Online First*, 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231193093
- Schippers, B. (2020). Artificial intelligence and democratic politics. *Political Insight*, *11*(1), 32–35. https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2041905820911746
- Schirch, L. (2021). Digital Information, Conflict and Democracy. In L. Schirch (Ed.), *Social Media Impacts on Conflict and Democracy*. Routledge.
- Schlesinger, P. (2020). After the post-public sphere. *Media, Culture & Society*, *42*(7–8), 1545–1563. https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443720948003
- Schlosberg, J., & Freedman, D. (2020). Opening the gates: Plurality regulation in a post digital world. *Journal of Digital Media & Policy*, *11*(2), 115–132. https://intellectdiscover.com/content/journals/10.1386/jdmp_00017_1
- Schmarzo, B. (2023). *AI & Data Literacy: Empowering Citizens of Data Science*. Packt Publishing Ltd.
- Schmitt, V., Villa-Arenas, L. F., Feldhus, N., Meyer, J., *et al.* (2024). The role of explainability in collaborative human–AI disinformation detection. *FAccT'24: Proceedings of the 2024 ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency*. https://doi.org/10.1145/3630106.3659031
- Schneider, N. (2022). Governable spaces: A feminist agenda for platform policy. *Internet Policy Review*, *11*(1), 1–19. https://doi.org/10.14763/2022.1.1628
- Schoon, A., Mabweazara, H. M., Bosch, T., & Dugmore, H. *(2020). Decolonising digital media research methods: Positioning African digital experiences as epistemic sites of knowledge production. African Journalism Studies*, 41(4), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2020.1865645
- Schot, E. (2020). *Income Models of Independent Media in Difficult Contexts*. Free Press Unlimited.
- Schranz, M., Schneider, J., & Eisenegger, M. (2018). Media Trust and Media Use. In K. Otto & A. Köhler (Eds), *Trust in Media and Journalism: Empirical Perspectives on Ethics, Norms, Impacts and Populism in Europe* (pp. 73–91). Springer Fachmedien.
- Schreurs, K., Quan-Haase, A., & Martin, K. (2017). Problematizing the digital literacy paradox in the context of older adults' ICT use: Aging, media discourse, and self-determination. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, *42*(2), 359–377. https://doi.org/http://doi.org/10.22230/cjc.2017v42n2a3130
- Schudson, M. (1978). *Discovering the News: A Social History of American Newspapers*. Basic Books.
- Schudson, M. (2022). What does 'trust in the media' mean? *Daedalus*, *151*(4), 144–160. https://doi.org/10.1162/daed_a_01948
- Schünemann, W. J. (2022). A Threat to Democracies? An Overview of Theoretical Approaches and Empirical Measurements for Studying the Effects of Disinformation. In M. D. Cavelty & A. Wenger (Eds), *Cyber Security Politics* (pp. 32–47). Routledge.
- Schwartz, R., Vassilev, A., Greene, K., Perine, L., Burt, A., & Hall, P. (2022). *Towards a Standard for Identifying and Managing Bias in Artificial Intelligence*, US National Institute of Standards and Technology.
- Scott, M., Bunce, M., & Wright, K. (2022). The influence of news coverage on humanitarian aid: The bureaucrats' perspective. *Journalism Studies*, *23*(2), 167–186. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2021.2013129
- Segura, M. S., & Waisbord, S. (2019). Between data capitalism and data citizenship. *Television & New Media*, *20*(4), 412–419. https://doi.org/10.1177/1527476419834519
- Seipp, T. J., Fathaigh, R. Ó., & van Drunen, M. (2023a). Defining the 'media' in Europe: Pitfalls of the proposed European Media Freedom Act. *Journal of Media Law*, *15*(1), 39–51. https://doi.org/10.1080/17577632.2023.2240998
- Seipp, T. J., Helberger, N., de Vreese, C., & Ausloos, J. (2023b). Dealing with opinion power in the platform world: Why we really have to rethink media concentration law. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(8), 1542–1567. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2161924
- Selbst, A. D., boyd, d., Friedler, S. A., Venkatasubramanian, S., & Vertesi, J. *(2019, 2019/01/29/). Fairness and Abstraction in Sociotechnical Systems. FAT* '19: Proceedings of the Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency*, 59–68. https://doi.org/10.1145/3287560.3287598

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Sepas, A., Bangash, A. H., Alraoui, O., El Emam, K., & El-Hussuna, A. (2022). Algorithms to anonymize structured medical and healthcare data: A systematic review. *Frontiers in Bioinformatics*, *2*, 1–11. https://doi.org/10.3389/fbinf.2022.984807
- Settle, J. E. (2018). *Frenemies: How Social Media Polarizes America*. Cambridge University Press.
- Sey, A., Shilongo, K., Hlomani, H., & Diouf, D. (2022). Sub-Saharan Africa. In H. Wasserman (Ed.), *Meeting the Challenges of Information Disorder in the Global South* (pp. 138–189). IDRC Research Results.
- Shahbaz, A., Funk, A., & Vesteinsson, K. (2022). *Countering an Authoritarian Overhaul of the Internet*. Freedom House.
- Shahin, S. (2019). Facing up to Facebook: How digital activism, independent regulation, and mass media foiled a neoliberal threat to net neutrality. *Information, Communication & Society*, *22*(1), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2017.1340494
- Shapero, J. (2024). Musk calls Brazilian judge 'evil dictator' amid X feud. *The Hill*, 30 August. https://thehill.com/policy/technology/4855584-musk-slams-brazilian-judge-threatens-x/
- Shapiro, R. (2019). Transnational networks of literacy and materiality: Coltan, sexual violence, and digital literacy. *College English*, *82*(2), 204–225. https://doi.org/10.58680/ce201930626
- Sheombar, A., & Skelton, S. K. (2023). Follow the Surveillance: A Breadcrumb Trail of Surveillance Technology Exports to Africa. In M. R. Jones, A. S. Mukherjee, D. Thapa, & Y. Zheng (Eds), *After Latour: Globalisation, Inequity and Climate Change* (pp. 241–261). Springer Nature.
- Sherman, J. (2022). India's sudden reversal on privacy will affect the global internet. *Slate*, 5 September. https://slate.com/technology/2022/09/india-data-protection-bill-fourth-way.html
- Shin, D.-H., & Lee, M.-K. (2017). Public value mapping of network neutrality: Public values and net neutrality in Korea. *Telecommunications Policy*, *41*(3), 208-224. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2016.12.012
- Shin, D.-H., Kee, K. F., & Shin, E. Y. (2022). Algorithm awareness: Why user awareness is critical for personal privacy in the adoption of algorithmic platforms? *International Journal of Information Management*, *65*(2022), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2022.102494
- Shirikov, A. (2024). Fake news for all: How citizens discern disinformation in autocracies. *Political Communication*, *41*(1), 45-65. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2023.2257618
- Shleifer, A. (2004). *Does Competition Destroy Ethical Behavior? NBER Working Paper 10269. National Bureau of Economic Research*. www.nber.org/papers/w10269
- Shoemaker, P. J., & Vos, T. (2009). *Gatekeeping Theory*. Routledge.
- Siapera, E. (2023). The Challenge of Far-Right Media. In S. Farrell, E. Siapera, & G. Souvlis (Eds), *Radical Journalism: Resurgence, Reform, Reaction* (Chapter 9). Routledge.
- Silverstone, R. (2007). *Media and Morality: On the Rise of the Mediapolis*. Polity Press.
- Simon, F. M. (2022). Uneasy bedfellows: AI in the news, platform companies and the issue of journalistic autonomy. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(10), 1832-1854. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2022.2063150
- Simon, F. M. (2024). *Artificial Intelligence in the News: How AI Retools, Rationalizes, and Reshapes Journalism and the Public Arena*. Tow Center for Jouralism, Oxford Internet Institute, University of Oxford.
- Simon, F. M., & Isaza-Ibarra, L. F. (2023). *AI in the News: Reshaping the Information Ecosystem?* Balliol College, Torch, Reuters Institute, University of Oxford.
- Simon, F. M., Altay, S., & Mercier, H. (2023). Misinformation reloaded? Fears about the impact of generative AI on misinformation are overblown. *Harvard Kennedy School (HKS) Misinformation Review*, *4*(5), 1–11. https://doi.org/10.37016/mr-2020-127
- Singapore Statutes. (2019). *Protection from Online Falsehoods and Manipulation Act 2019*. Government of Singapore.
- Singh, P. J. (2020). *Economic Rights in a Data-Based Society: Collective Data Ownership, Workers' Rights, and the Role of the Public Sector*. Public Services International, Friedrich Ebert Foundation and IT for Change, India.
- Singh, P. J., & Gurumurthy, A. (2021). *Economic Governance of Data: Balancing Individualist-Property Approaches with a Community Rights Framework*. IT for Change, India.
- Sinpeng, A. (2020). Digital media, political authoritarianism, and internet controls in Southeast Asia. *Media, Culture & Society*, *42*(1), 25-39. https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443719884052
- Sîrbu, A., Pedreschi, D., Giannotti, F., & Kertész, J. (2019). Algorithmic bias amplifies opinion fragmentation and polarization: A bounded confidence model. *PLOS ONE*, *14*(3), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0213246
- Skalli, L. H. (2023). Disruptive Social Entrepreneurship from Bahrain: The Case of Esra'a Al Shafei. In L. H. Skalli & N. Eltantawy (Eds), *The Palgrave Handbook of Gender, Media and Communication in the Middle East and North Africa* (pp. 567-583). Springer International Publishing.
- Skibinski, M. (2021). Special Report: Top brands are sending $2.6 billion to misinformation websites each year. *NewsGuard*. www.newsguardtech.com/special-reports/brands-send-billions-to-misinformation-websites-newsguard-comscore-report
- Skovsgaard, M., & Andersen, K. (2020). Conceptualizing news avoidance: Towards a shared understanding of different causes and potential solutions. *Journalism Studies*, *21*(4), 459-476. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2019.1686410
- Sleibi, A. (2023). Wartime Opportunities: The Sway of Russian Disinformation on the MENA Region. In EIMed (European Institute of the Mediterranean) (Ed.), *Wartime-Russia Yearbook 2023* (pp. 312–317). www.iemed.org/med-yearbook/iemed-mediterranean-yearbook-2023

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Smith, J. R. (2019). IBM Research releases 'Diversity in Faces' dataset to advance study of fairness in facial recognition systems. Phys.org, 29 January. https://phys.org/news/2019-01-ibm-diversity-dataset-advance-fairness.html
- Söderström, O., & Datta, A. (Eds) (2023). *Data Power in Action: Urban Data Politics in Times of Crisis*. Bristol University Press.
- Sodré, M. (2021). *A sociedade incivil: Mídia, iliberalismo e finanças*. Editora Vozes.
- Solomun, S., Polataiko, M., & Hayes, H. A. (2021). Platform responsibility and regulation in Canada: Considerations on transparency, legislative clarity, and design. *Harvard Journal of Law & Technology*, *34*, 1–18. https://jolt.law.harvard.edu/digest/platform-responsibility-and-regulation-in-canada-considerations-on-transparency-legislative-clarity-and-design
- Souter, D. (2024). Inside the digital society: Governing AI. APC (Association for Progressive Communications) Talk, 1 October. www.apc.org/en/blog/inside-digital-society-governing-ai
- South Africa Government. (2024). *National Policy on Data and Cloud*. Communications & Digital Technologies Department, Republic of South Africa.
- Spitale, G., Biller-Andorno, N., & Germani, F. (2023). AI model GPT-3 (dis)informs us better than humans. *Science Advances*, *9*(26), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.adh1850
- Splichal, S. (2022a). *Datafication of Public Opinion and the Public Sphere: How Extraction Replaced Expression of Opinion*. Anthem Press.
- Splichal, S. (2022b). The public sphere in the twilight zone of publicness. *European Journal of Communication*, *37*(2), 198–215. https://doi.org/10.1177/02673231211061490
- SSD EFF (Surveillance Self-Defense, Electronic Frontier Foundation) (2023). Surveillance Self-Defense. https://ssd.eff.org
- Stamboliev, E. (2023). Proposing a postcritical AI literacy: Why we should worry less about algorithmic transparency and more about citizen empowerment. *Media Theory*, *7*(1), 202–232. https://hal.science/hal-04221538
- Stanly, M. (2024). The future of work: Ensuring AI literacy for all. INDIAai, 4 July. https://indiaai.gov.in/article/the-future-of-work-ensuring-ai-literacy-for-all
- Star, S. L., & Ruhleder, K. (1996). Steps toward an ecology of infrastructure: Design and access for large information spaces. *Information Systems Research*, *7*(1), 111–134. www.jstor.org/stable/23010792
- Steensen, S., Grøndahl Larsen, A. M., Hågvar, Y. B., & Fonn, B. K. (2019). What does digital journalism studies look like? *Digital Journalism*, *7*(3), 320–342. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1581071
- Stefanija, A. P., & Pierson, J. (2023). Algorithmic governmentality, digital sovereignty, and agency affordances: Extending the possible fields of action. *Weizenbaum Journal of the Digital Society*, *3*(2), 1–30. https://doi.org/10.34669/WI.WJDS/3.2.2
- Štětka, V., & Mihelj, S. (2024a). The Rise of the Illiberal Public Sphere. In V. Štětka & S. Mihelj (Eds), *The Illiberal Public Sphere: Media in Polarized Societies* (pp. 25–59). Springer Nature Switzerland
- Štětka, V., & Mihelj, S. (2024b). *The Illiberal Public Sphere: Media in Polarized Societies*. Springer Nature Switzerland.
- Stevenson, C. (2016). Seattle Surveillance Ordinance Memo. Technology Law and Public Policy Clinic, 6 December. https://digitalcommons.law.uw.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1002&context=techclinic
- Stiefel, L., Currie, M., Musiani, F., Sandoz, A., Silvast, A., & Williams, R. (2024). Preface: Governance by infrastructure. *First Monday*, 29(2), 1–4. https://firstmonday.org/ojs/index.php/fm/article/view/13559/11406
- Stigler Committee. (2019). *Stigler Committee on Digital Platforms: Final Report*. Stigler Center for the Study of the Economy and the State, University of Chicago Booth School of Business.
- Stolton, S., & Makszimov, V. (2020). Orbán to rule by decree with new powers to 'silence critics'. Euractiv, 30 March. www.euractiv.com/section/global-europe/news/orban-to-rule-by-decree-with-new-powers-to-silence-critics
- Stray, J., Iyer, R., & Larrauri, H. P. (2023). *The Algorithmic Management of Polarization and Violence on Social Media*. Knight First Amendment Institute, Columbia University.
- Strömbäck, J., & Shehata, A. (2019). The reciprocal effects between political interest and TV news revisited: Evidence from four panel surveys. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, *96*(2), 473–496. https://doi.org/10.1177/1077699018793998
- Strömbäck, J., Falasca, K., & Kruikemeier, S. (2018). The mix of media use matters: Investigating the effects of individual news repertoires on offline and online political participation. *Political Communication*, *35*(3), 413–432. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2017.1385549
- Strömbäck, J., Tsfati, Y., Boomgaarden, H., Damstra, A., *et al.* (2020). News media trust and its impact on media use: Toward a framework for future research. *Annals of the International Communication Association*, *44*(2), 139–156. https://doi.org/10.1080/23808985.2020.1755338
- Stroud, N. J. (2017). Selective exposure theories. In K. Kenski & K. H. Jamieson (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Political Communication* (pp. 531–548). Oxford University Press.
- Stroud, N. J., & Lee, J. K. (2013). Perceptions of cable news credibility. *Mass Communication and Society*, *16*(1), 67–88. https://doi.org/10.1080/15205436.2011.646449
- Strover, S., Choi, J., & Schrubbe, A. (2024). Broadband, rural contexts and local economic dynamics. *Telecommunications Policy*, *48*(3), 1–12. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2024.102720

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Suber, P. (2012). *Open Access. The MIT Press*.
- Suchman, L. (2023). The uncontroversial 'thingness' of AI. *Big Data & Society*, *10*(2), 1-5. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517231206794
- Suiter, J., & Fletcher, R. (2020). Polarization and partisanship: Key drivers of distrust in media old and new? *European Journal of Communication*, *35*(5), 484-501. https://doi.org/10.1177/0267323120903685
- Sultan, M., Tump, A. N., Ehmann, N., Lorenz-Spreen, P., *et al.* (2024). Susceptibility to online misinformation: A systematic meta-analysis of demographic and psychological factors. *PsyArXiv*. https://doi.org/https://osf.io/preprints/psyarxiv/7u4fg
- Sunstein, C. (2007). *Republic.com 2.0*. Princeton University Press.
- Szakacs, J., & Bognar, É. (2021). *The Impact of Disinformation Campaigns about Migrants and Minority Groups in the EU*. European Parliament, Directorate General for External Policies of the Union.
- Szczepkowski, D., & Szczepkowski, P. (2021). Adware as one form of disinformation. *Studia Administracji i Bezpieczeństwa*, *1*(10), 197-208. www.ceeol.com/search/article-detail?id=1004222
- Talamanca, G., & Arfini, S. (2022). Through the newsfeed glass: Rethinking filter bubbles and echo chambers. *Philosophy and Technology*, *35*(1), 1-34. https://doi.org/doi:10.1007/s13347-021-00494-z
- Tambini, D. (2021). *Media Freedom*. Polity.
- Tambini, D. (2021). What is journalism? The paradox of media privilege. *European Human Rights Law Review*, *5*, 523-539. https://eprints.lse.ac.uk/112681/1/What_is_journalism_The_paradox_of_media_privilege_clean.pdf
- Tan, C. (2020). *Regulating Content on Social Media: Copyright, Terms of Service and Technological Features*. Creative Media Partners, LLC.
- Tandoc Jr, E. C., & Vos, T. P. (2016). The journalist is marketing the news: Social media in the gatekeeping process. *Journalism Practice*, *10*(8), 950-966. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2015.1087811
- Taneja, H., Webster, J. G., Malthouse, E. C., & Ksiazek, T. B. (2012). Media consumption across platforms: Identifying user-defined repertoires. *New Media & Society*, *14*(6), 951-968. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444811436146
- Tang, S., Willnat, L., & Zhang, H. (2021). Fake news, information overload, and the third-person effect in China. *Global Media and China*, *6*(4), 492-507. https://doi.org/10.1177/20594364211047369
- Tapper, J. (2024). The far right has moved online, where its voice is more dangerous than ever. *The Observer*, 3 August. www.theguardian.com/politics/article/2024/aug/03/the-far-right-has-moved-online-where-its-voice-is-more-dangerous-than-ever
- Tarrant, A., & Cowen, T. (2022). Big tech lobbying in the EU. *The Political Quarterly*, *93*(2), 218-226. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-923X.13127
- Tate-Mosely, R. (2023). The movement to limit face recognition tech might finally get a win. *MIT Technology Review*, 20 June. www.technologyreview.com/2023/07/20/1076539/face-recognition-massachusetts-test-police
- Tay, L. Q., Lewandowsky, S., Hurlstone, M. J., Kurz, T., & Ecker, U. K. H. (2024). Thinking clearly about misinformation. *Communications Psychology*, *2*(1), 1-5. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44271-023-00054-5
- Taylor, L., Mukiri-Smith, H., Petročnik, T., Savolainen, L., & Martin, A. *(2022). (Re)making data markets: An exploration of the regulatory challenges. Law, Innovation and Technology*, 14(2), 355-394. https://doi.org/10.1080/17579961.2022.2113671
- Teachout, Z., & Khan, L. (2014). Market structure and political law: A taxonomy of power. *Duke Journal of Constitutional Law & Public Policy*, *9*, 37-74. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2490525
- Tech Hive Advisory Center for Law & Innovation. (2024). *State of AI Regulation in Africa: Trends and Developments Report*. www.techhiveadvisory.africa/report/state-of-ai-regulation-in-africa-trends-and-developments
- Teixeira da Silva, J. A. (2021). How to shape academic freedom in the digital age? Are the retractions of opinionated papers a prelude to 'cancel culture' in academia? *Current Research in Behavioral Sciences*, *2*(2021), 1-6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crbeha.2021.100035
- Tenove, C. (2020). Protecting democracy from disinformation: Normative threats and policy responses. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *25*(3), 517-537. https://doi.org/10.1177/1940161220918740
- Teyssou, D., Leung, J.-M., Apostolidis, E., Apostolidis, K., *et al.* (2017). The InVID Plug-in: Web Video Verification on the Browser. In ACM (Association for Computing Machinery) (Ed.), *Proceedings of the First International Workshop on Multimedia Verification* (pp. 23-30). https://doi.org/10.1145/3132384.3132387
- Thakur, D., & Madrigal, D. H. (2022). *An Unrepresentative Democracy: How Disinformation and Online Abuse Hinder Women of Color Political Candidates in the United States*. Center for Democracy & Technology, US & Belgium.
- The Majority Report w/ Sam Seder. (2023). Data cartels and our data. www.youtube.com/watch?v=E-VWLIFUxIA
- The Tierra Común Network (Ed.) (2023). *Resisting Data Colonialism: A Practical Intervention*. Institute of Network Cultures, Amsterdam University. https://networkcultures.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/ResistingDataColonialism_INC2023_TOD50.pdf
- Thomas, E. (2022). *Conspiracy Clickbait: This One Weird Trick Will Undermine Democracy*. ISD Institute for Strategic Studies.
- Thompson, A., & Kemp, S. (2024). Digital 2024: 5 billion social media users. We Are Social, 31 January. https://wearesocial.com/uk/blog/2024/01/digital-2024-5-billion-social-media-users

OID	OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY	INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
		A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Thussu, D. K. (2022). De-colonizing global news-flows: A historical perspective. *Journalism Studies*, *23*(13), 1578–1592. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2022.2083007
- Timcke, S., & Hlomani, H. (2024). *How Might AI Reshape Democracy on the African Continent?* Research ICT Africa, South Africa.
- Toff, B., & Kalogeropoulos, A. (2020). All the news that's fit to ignore: How the information environment does and does not shape news avoidance. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, *84*(S1), 366–390. https://doi.org/10.1093/poq/nfaa016
- Toff, B., & Nielsen, R. K. (2018). 'I just Google it': Folk theories of distributed discovery. *Journal of Communication*, *68*(3), 636–657. https://doi.org/10.1093/joc/jqy009
- Toff, B., & Palmer, R. (2019). Explaining the gender gap in news avoidance: 'News-is-for-men' perceptions and the burdens of caretaking. *Journalism Studies*, *20*(11), 1563–1579. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2018.1528882
- Toff, B., Badrinathan, S., Mont'Alverne, C., Ross Arguedas, A., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. (2021a). *Overcoming Indifference: What Attitudes Towards News Tell Us about Building Trust*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.
- Toff, B., Badrinathan, S., Mont'Alverne, C., Ross Arguedas, A., Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. (2021b). *Listening to What Trust in News Means to Users: Qualitative Evidence from Four Countries*. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism, University of Oxford.
- Toff, B., Palmer, R., & Nielsen, R. K. (2023). *Avoiding the News: Reluctant Audiences for Journalism*. Columbia University Press.
- Tollefson, J. (2024). 'Vindicated': Embattled misinformation researchers celebrate key US Supreme Court decision. *Nature*, 26 June. www.nature.com/articles/d41586-024-01766-2
- Tomaz, T., & Trappel, J. (2022). News media in European democracies and beyond: Stable structural conditions but notorious deficits. *De Europa*, *5*(2), 17–34. https://doi.org/10.13135/2611-853X/7200
- Tong, C., Gill, H., Li, J., Valenzuela, S., & Rojas, H. (2020). 'Fake news is anything they say!' – Conceptualization and weaponization of fake news among the American public. *Mass Communication & Society*, *23*(5), 755–778. https://doi.org/10.1080/15205436.2020.1789661
- Tonnies, F. (1957). *Community & Society [Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft]*, C. P. Loomis, translator. Harper & Row [first published 1887].
- Trappel, J. (Ed.) (2019). *Digital Media Inequalities: Policies against Divides, Distrust and Discrimination*. Nordicom.
- Trauthig, I. (2024). *Diaspora Communities and Computational Propaganda on Messaging Apps*. CIGI (Centre for International Governance Innovation), Canada.
- Tsanni, A. (2024). How satellite images and AI could help fight spatial apartheid in South Africa. *MIT Technology Review*, 19 January. www.technologyreview.com/2024/01/19/1086837/satellite-images-ai-spatial-apartheid-south-africa
- Tsfati, Y., & Ariely, G. (2014). Individual and contextual correlates of trust in media across 44 countries. *Communication Research*, *41*(6), 760–782. https://doi.org/10.1177/0093650213485972
- Tsfati, Y., Boomgaarden, H. G., Strömbäck, J., Vliegenthart, R., Damstra, A., & Lindgren, E. (2020). Causes and consequences of mainstream media dissemination of fake news: Literature review and synthesis. *Annals of the International Communication Association*, *44*(2), 157–173. https://doi.org/10.1080/23808985.2020.1759443
- Tuchman, G. (1972). Objectivity as strategic ritual: An examination of newsmen's notions of objectivity. *American Journal of Sociology*, *77*(4), 660–679. https://doi.org/10.1086/225193
- Tucker, E. (2023). Our future inside the Fifth Column – Or, What chatbots are really for. *Tech Policy Press*, 14 June. www.techpolicy.press/our-future-inside-the-fifth-column-or-what-chatbots-are-really-for
- Tucker, J. A., Guess, A., Barbera, P., Vaccari, C., *et al.* (2018). *Social Media, Political Polarization, and Political Disinformation: A Review of the Literature*. Hewlett Foundation, US.
- Tully, M. (2022). Everyday news use and misinformation in Kenya. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(1), 109–127. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2021.1912625
- Tully, M., Madrid-Morales, D., Wasserman, H., Gondwe, G., & Ireri, K. (2022). Who is responsible for stopping the spread of misinformation? Examining audience perceptions of responsibilities and responses in six sub-Saharan African countries. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(5), 679–697. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2021.1965491
- Turillazzi, A., Taddeo, M., Floridi, L., & Casolari, F. (2023). The Digital Services Act: An analysis of its ethical, legal, and social implications. *Law, Innovation and Technology*, *15*(1), 83–106. https://doi.org/10.1080/17579961.2023.2184136
- Turow, J., Lelkes, Y., Draper, N., & Waldman, A. E. (2023). *Americans Can't Consent to Companies' Use of Their Data: They Admit They Don't Understand It, Say They're Helpless to Control It, and Believe They're Harmed When Firms Use Their Data – Making What Companies Do Illegitimate*. Annenberg School for Communications, University of Pennsylvania. www.asc.upenn.edu/sites/default/files/2023-02/Americans_Cant_Consent.pdf
- Tusikov, N. (2021). Internet Platforms Weaponizing Chokepoints. In D. W. Drezner, H. Farrell, & A, Newman (Eds), *The Uses and Abuses of Weaponized Interdependence (pp. 133–148)*. Brookings Institution Press.
- Tuters, M., & Hagen, S. (2020). (((They))) rule: Memetic antagonism and nebulous othering on 4chan. *New Media & Society*, *22*(12), 2218–2237. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444819888746

OID | OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Twomey, J., Ching, D., Aylett, M. P., Quayle, M., Linehan, C., & Murphy, G. (2023). Do deepfake videos undermine our epistemic trust? A thematic analysis of tweets that discuss deepfakes in the Russian invasion of Ukraine. *PLOS ONE*, *18*(10), 1–22. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0291668
- Tyagi, K., Sanders, A. K., & Cauffman, C. (Eds) (2024). *Digital Platforms, Competition Law, and Regulation: Comparative Perspectives*. Bloomsbury Publishing.
- UAE (United Arab Emirates). (2018). *UAE National Strategy for Artificial Intelligence*. National Program for Artificial Intelligence, https://ai.gov.ae/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/UAE-National-Strategy-for-Artificial-Intelligence-2031.pdf.
- UK DSIT (Department for Science, Innovation & Technology). (2023). *The Bletchley Declaration by Countries Attending the AI Safety Summit, 1–2 November 2023* UK Dept for Science, Innovation & Technology. www.gov.uk/government/publications/ai-safety-summit-2023-the-bletchley-declaration/the-bletchley-declaration-by-countries-attending-the-ai-safety-summit-1-2-november-2023
- UK Government. (2003). *Communications Act 2003*. https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2003/21/contents
- UK Government. (2023). *Online Safety Act 2023*. https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2023/50
- Ulbricht, L., & Egbert, S. (2024). In Palantir we trust? Regulation of data analysis platforms in public security. *Big Data & Society*, *11*(3), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517241255108
- UN (United Nations). (1948). *Universal Declaration of Human Rights*. www.un.org/en/about-us/universal-declaration-of-human-rights
- UN. (1966). *International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights*. General Assembly resolution 2200A (XXI). www.ohchr.org/en/instruments-mechanisms/instruments/international-covenant-civil-and-political-rights
- UN. (2019). *United Nations Strategy and Plan of Action on Hate Speech*. United Nations Secretary-General. May. www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/advising-and-mobilizing/Action_plan_on_hate_speech_EN.pdf
- UN. (2020). *Promoting Digital Public Goods*. United Nations Office of the Secretary General's Envoy on Technology.
- UN. (2022). *Countering Disinformation for the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms Report of the Secretary-General*. United Nations General Assembly A/77/287. https://digitallibrary.un.org/record/3987886?v=pdf
- UN. (2023a). *Information Integrity on Digital Platforms*. Our Common Agenda Policy Brief 8. www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/our-common-agenda-policy-brief-information-integrity-en.pdf
- UN. (2023b). *Interim Report: Governing AI for Humanity*. United Nations AI Advisory Board. www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/ai_advisory_body_interim_report.pdf
- UN. (2023c). *UN Plan of Action on the Safety of Journalists and the Issue of Impunity*. CI-12/CONF.202.6.
- UN. (2024a). *Governing AI for Humanity: Final Report*. United Nations, AI Advisory Board. www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/governing_ai_for_humanity_final_report_en.pdf
- UN. (2024b). *Pact for the Future, Global Digital Compact, and Declaration on Future Generations*. www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/sotf-pact_for_the_future_adopted.pdf
- UN. (2024c). *Seizing the Opportunities of Safe, Secure and Trustworthy Artificial Intelligence Systems for Sustainable Development*. General Assembly A/78/L.49. https://digitallibrary.un.org/record/4043244/?v=pdf
- UN. (2024d). *United Nations Global Principles for Information Integrity: Recommendations for Multi-stakeholder Action*. www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/un-global-principles-for-information-integrity-en.pdf
- UN. (2024e). What is hate speech? Understanding hate speech. www.un.org/en/hate-speech/understanding-hate-speech/what-is-hate-speech
- UNESCO. (2022a). *Global Standards for Media and Information Literacy, Curricula Development Guidelines*. www.unesco.org/sites/default/files/medias/files/2022/02/Global Standards for Media and Information Literacy Curricula Development Guidelines_EN.pdf?hub=750
- UNESCO. (2022b). *K-12 AI Curricula: A Mapping of Government-Endorsed AI Curricula*. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000380602
- UNESCO. (2022c). *Recommendation on the Ethics of Artificial Intelligence*. SHS/BIO/PI/2021/1. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000381137
- UNESCO. (2022d). *World Trends in Freedom of Expression and Media Development: Global Report 2021/22*.
- UNESCO. (2023a). *Addressing Hate Speech Through Education: A Guide for Policy Makers*. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000384872
- UNESCO. (2023b). *Guidelines for the Governance of Digital Platforms: Safeguarding Freedom of Expression and Access to Information through a Multi-Stakeholder Approach*. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000387339
- UNESCO. (2023c). *World Press Freedom Day 2023, Shaping a Future of Rights: Freedom of Expression as a Driver for All Other Human Rights; Draft Concept Note*. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000384177.locale=en
- UNESCO. (2024). Observatory of Killed Journalists. www.unesco.org/en/safety-journalists/observatory
- Urman, A., & Makhortykh, M. (2024). The silence of the LLMs: Cross-lingual analysis of political bias and false information prevalence in ChatGPT, Google Bard, and Bing Chat. OSFPreprints, pp. 1–11. doi: 10.31219/osf.io/q9v8f.
- US Congress. (1996a). *Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA)*. UPub. L. 104-191. https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-104publ191/pdf/PLAW-104publ191.pdf

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- US Congress. (1996b). *Telecommunications Act of 1996, Section 230 Protection for Private Blocking and Screening of Offensive Material*. Pub. LA. 104-104. https://www.govinfo.gov/app/details/PLAW-104publ104#:~:text=An%20act%20to%20 promote%20competition,deployment%20of%20new%20telecommunications%20technologies.
- US Congress. (2013). *Children's Online Privacy Protection Act 1998*. U15 USC 6501–6505, Federal Trade Commission Amendment. https://www.ftc.gov/legal-library/browse/rules/childrens-online-privacy-protection-rule-coppa
- US District Court. (2024). *US v. Google*. United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Case No. 20-cv-3010 (APM), 5 August. https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/images/press/Google%20Search%20Engine%20 Monopoly%20Ruling.pdf
- US Executive Order. (2023). *Executive Order on the Safe, Secure, and Trustworthy Development and Use of Artificial Intelligence*. The White House. www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2023/10/30/executive-order-on-the-safe-secure-and-trustworthy-development-and-use-of-artificial-intelligence
- US Government. (2020). *National Artificial Intelligence Initiative Act of 2020*. US Government H. R. 6395-1136, Division E. https://www.aip.org/sites/default/files/aipcorp/images/fyi/pdf/national-ai-initiative-act-final.pdf
- US State of California. (2018). *California Consumer Privacy Act (CCPA)*. State of California Department of Justice. https://oag.ca.gov/privacy/ccpa
- US-China Commission. (2022). *China's Evolving Data Governance Regime*. US-China Economic and Security Review Commission.
- Usher, N. (2023). The real problems with the problem of news deserts: Toward rooting place, precision, and positionality in scholarship on local news and democracy. *Political Communication*, *40*(2), 238-253. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.202 3.2175399
- Uyheng, J., & Carley, K. M. (2024). Online hate in the Philippines: The role of narratives and networks. *International Review of Law, Computers & Technology*, *38*(2), 230-244. https://doi.org/10.1080/13600869.2023.2295104
- Vaccari, C., & Chadwick, A. (2020). Deepfakes and disinformation: Exploring the impact of synthetic political video on deception, uncertainty, and trust in news. *Social Media + Society*, *6*(1), 1-13. https://doi.org/10.1177/2056305120903408
- Vaidhyanathan, S. (2011). *The Googlization of Everything: How One Company is Transforming Culture, Commerce, and Community – And Why We Should Worry*. University of California Press.
- Vaidhyanathan, S. (2022). *Anti-Social Media: How Facebook Disconnects Us and Undermines Democracy*. Oxford University Press.
- Valenzuela, S., Bachmann, I., Lawrence, R. G., & Gil De Zúñiga, H. (2023). Politics and media. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, *100*(4), 808-825. https://doi.org/10.1177/10776990231203542
- Valenzuela, S., Halpern, D., & Araneda, F. (2022). A downward spiral? A panel study of misinformation and media trust in Chile. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *27*(2), 353-373. https://doi.org/10.1177/19401612211025238
- Valenzuela, S., Muñiz, C., & Santos, M. (2024). Social media and belief in misinformation in Mexico: A case of maximal panic, minimal effects? *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *29*(3), 646-666. https://doi.org/10.1177/19401612221088988
- van der Linden, S. (2023). *Foolproof: Why We Fall for Misinformation and How to Build Immunity*. Fourth Estate.
- Van der Spuy, A. (2023). Unveiling Digital Development Risks: The Uncertain Outcomes of Promoting Digital Technologies in the Guise of Development. PhD Thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science.
- van der Vlist, F., Helmond, A., & Ferrari, F. (2024). Big AI: Cloud infrastructure dependence and the industrialisation of artificial intelligence. *Big Data & Society*, *11*(1), 1-16. https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517241232630
- van Dijck, J. (2014). Datafication, dataism and dataveillance: Big Data between scientific paradigm and ideology. *Surveillance & Society*, *12*(2), 197-208. https://doi.org/10.24908/ss.v12i2.4776
- van Dijck, J. (2020). Seeing the forest for the trees: Visualizing platformization and its governance. *New Media & Society*, *23*(9), 2801–2819. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444820940293
- van Dijck, J., & Poell, T. (2013). Understanding social media logic. *Media and Communication*, *1*(1), 2-14. https://doi.org/10.12924/mac2013.01010002
- van Dijck, J., de Waal, M., & Poell, T. (2018a). *The Platform Society: Public Values in a Connective World*. Oxford University Press.
- van Dijck, J., Poell, T., & de Waal, M. (2018b). News. In J. van Dijck, T. Poell, & M. de Waal, *The Platform Society: Public Values in a Connective World*. Oxford University Press, (pp. 49-72). Oxford University Press.
- van Drunen, M. Z., & Noroozian, A. (2024). How to design data access for researchers: A legal and software development perspective. *Computer Law & Security Review*, *52*(2024), 1-15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clsr.2024.105946
- Van Natta, J., Masadeh, S., & Hamilton, B. (2023). Investigating the impacts of YouTube's content policies on journalism and political discourse. *Proceedings of the ACM on Human-Computer Interaction, 7*, CSCW1, 16 April. https://doi.org/10.1145/3579499
- Vanoli, C. (2024). Moving AI governance from principles to practice. *ITU News*, 19 April. www.itu.int/hub/2024/04/moving-ai-governance-from-principles-to-practice
- Vayadande, K., Singh, V., Sultanpure, K., Deshpande, D., *et al.* (2024). Empowering data sovereignty: Decentralized image sharing through blockchain and InterPlanetary File System. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems and Applications in Engineering*, *12*(14S), 223-235. https://ijisae.org/index.php/IJISAE/article/view/4660

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Vázquez-Herrero, J., Negreira-Rey, M.-C., & López-García, X. (2022a). Let's dance the news! How the news media are adapting to the logic of TikTok. *Journalism*, *23*(8), 1717-1735. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884920969092
- Vázquez-Herrero, J., Negreira-Rey, M.-C., & Sixto-García, J. (2022b). Mind the gap! Journalism on social media and news consumption among young audiences. *International Journal of Communication*, *16*(2022), 21. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/19643
- Veale, M., Matus, K., & Gorwa, R. (2023). AI and global governance: Modalities, rationales, tensions. *Annual Review of Law and Social Science*, *19*, 255-275. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-lawsocsci-020223-040749
- Veiga, A. K., Saraiva, A. M., Chapman, A. D., Morris, P. J., *et al.* (2017). A conceptual framework for quality assessment and management of biodiversity data. *PLOS ONE*, *12*(6), e0178731. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0178731
- Veliz, C. (2021). *Privacy is Power: Why and How You Should Take Back Control of Your Data*. Melville House.
- Velkova, J. (2024). Dismantling public values, one data center at the time. NordMedia Network, 20 February. https://nordmedianetwork.org/latest/news/dismantling-public-values-one-data-center-at-the-time
- Ven, K., Verelst, J., & Mannaert, H. (2008). Should you adopt open source software? *IEEE Software, 25(3), 54-59. https://doi.org/10.1109/MS.2008.73*
- Verdegem, P. (2021). Tim Berners-Lee's plan to save the internet: Give us back control of our data. *The Conversation*, 5 February. https://theconversation.com/tim-berners-lees-plan-to-save-the-internet-give-us-back-control-of-our-data-154130
- Verdegem, P. (2022). Dismantling AI capitalism: The commons as an alternative to the power concentration of Big Tech. *AI & Society, 39*, 727-737. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-022-01437-8
- Verhulst, S. G. (2023). Steering responsible AI: A case for algorithmic pluralism. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2311.12010
- Verhulst, S. G. (2024). Governing Mediation in the Data Ecosystem: Lessons from Media Governance for Overcoming Data Asymmetries. In M. Puppis, R. Mansell, & H. Van den Bulck (Eds), *Handbook of Media and Communication Governance* (pp. 372–383). Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Verhulst, S. G., & Schüür, F. (2023). Interwoven realms: Data governance as the bedrock for AI governance. *Medium, Blog, 20 November. https://medium.com/data-policy/interwoven-realms-data-governance-as-the-bedrock-for-ai-governance-ffd56a6a4543*
- Verma, N., Fleischmann, K. R., & Koltai, K. S. (2018). Demographic factors and trust in different news sources. *Proceedings of the Association for Information Science and Technology*, *55*(1), 524-533. https://doi.org/10.1002/pra2.2018.14505501057
- Verza, S., Blagojev, T., Da Cots Leite Borges, D., Kermer, J. E., Trevisan, M., & Reviglio Della Venaria, U. (2024). *Uncovering News Deserts in Europe: Risks and Opportunities for Local and Community Media in the EU*. European University Institute.
- Viljoen, S. (2021). A relational theory of data governance. *Yale Law Journal*, 131(2), 573-654. www.yalelawjournal.org/feature/a-relational-theory-of-data-governance
- Villi, M., Aharoni, T., Tenenboim-Weinblatt, K., Boczkowski, P. J., *et al.* (2022). Taking a break from news: A five-nation study of news avoidance in the digital era. *Digital Journalism*, *10*(1), 148-164. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2021.1904266
- Vincent, R. C., & Nordenstreng, K. (Eds) (2015). *Towards Equity in Global Communication? MacBride Update*. Second Edition. Hampton Press.
- Vinhas, O., & Bastos, M. (2022). Fact-checking misinformation: Eight notes on consensus reality. *Journalism Studies*, *23*(4), 448-468. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2022.2031259
- Vogels, E. A., & Anderson, M. (2019). *Americans and Digital Knowledge*. Pew Research Center, US.
- von Ingersleben-Seip, N. (2023). Competition and cooperation in artificial intelligence standard setting: Explaining emergent patterns. *Review of Policy Research*, *40*(5), 781-810. https://doi.org/10.1111/ropr.12538
- Vosoughi, S., Roy, D., & Aral, S. (2018). The spread of true and false news online. *Science*, *359*(6380), 1146-1151. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aap9559
- Voss, W. G., & Pernot-Leplay, E. (2024). China data flows and power in the era of Chinese big tech. *Northwestern Journal of International Law and Business*, *44*(1), 1-68. https://scholarlycommons.law.northwestern.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1896&context=njilb
- VPUU (Violence Prevention thorugh Urban Upgrading). (2019). CitySpec: A mobile inspection tool improving service delivery. http://vpuu.org.za/safe-node-area/cityspec-service-delivery
- Vuorikari, R., Kluzer, S., & Punie, Y. (2022). *DigComp 2.2: The Digital Competence Framework for Citizens – With New Examples of Knowledge, Skills and Attitudes*. European Commission, Joint Reasearch Centre.
- Wagner, B., Kettemann, M. C., Vieth-Dilmann, K., & Montgomery, S. (Eds) (2025 January). *Research Handbook on Human Rights and Digital Technology: Global Politics, Law and International Relations*. Second Edition. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Wahl-Jorgensen, K., & Carlson, M. (2021). Conjecturing fearful futures: Journalistic discourses on deepfakes. *Journalism Practice*, *15*(6), 803-820. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2021.1908838
- Waisbord, S. (2023). Mob censorship revisited: Questions, findings, and challenges. *Digital Journalism*, *11*(10), 1761-1768. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2023.2214905
- Wakefield, J. (2016). Social media 'outstrips TV' as news source for young people. BBC News, 15 June. www.bbc.com/news/uk-36528256

OBSERVATORY ON
INFORMATION AND
DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Waldman, A. E. (2020). Cognitive biases, dark patterns, and the 'privacy paradox'. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *31*, 105–109. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2019.08.025
- Walter, N., Cohen, J., Holbert, R. L., & Morag, Y. (2020). Fact-checking: A meta-analysis of what works and for whom. *Political Communication*, *37*(3), 350–375. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2019.1668894
- WAN-IFRA (World Association of News Publishers). (2023). *Gauging Generative AI's Impact on Newsrooms: Survey: Newsroom Executives Share Their Experiences So Far*. World Association of News Publishers. https://wan-ifra.org/insight/gauging-generative-ais-impact-in-newsrooms
- Wang, B., Rau, P.-L. P., & Yuan, T. (2023). Measuring user competence in using artificial intelligence: Validity and reliability of artificial intelligence literacy scale. *Behaviour & Information Technology*, *42*(9), 1324–1337. https://doi.org/10.1080/0144929X.2022.2072768
- Wang, C., Boerman, S. C., Kroon, A. C., Möller, J., & de Vreese, C. H. (2024). The artificial intelligence divide: Who is the most vulnerable? *New Media & Society*, *Online First*, 1–23. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448241232345
- Wang, W. W. (2023). China's digital transformation: Data-empowered state capitalism and social governmentality. *The African Journal of Information and Communication*, 2023(31), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.23962/ajic.i31.16296
- Wardle, C. (2018). The need for smarter definitions and practical, timely empirical research on information disorder. *Digital Journalism*, *6*(8), 951–963. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2018.1502047
- Wardle, C. (2023). Misunderstanding misinformation. *Issues in Science and Technology*, *29*(3), 38–40. https://doi.org/10.58875/ZAUD1691
- Wardle, C., & Derakhshan, H. (2017). *Information Disorder: Toward an Interdisciplinary Framework for Research and Policy Making*. Council of Europe Report DGO(2017)09. https://edoc.coe.int/en/media/7495-information-disorder-toward-an-interdisciplinary-framework-for-research-and-policy-making.html
- Warschauer, M. (2004). *Technology and Social Inclusion: Rethinking the Digital Divide*. MIT Press.
- Washington, J. (2023). *Combating Misinformation and Fake News: The Potential of AI and Media Literacy Education*. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4580385
- Wasko, J., Murdock, G., & Sousa, H. (Eds) (2011). *The Handbook of Political Economy of Communications*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Wasserman, H. (2018). *Media, Geopolitics, and Power: A View from the Global South*. University of Illinois Press.
- Wasserman, H. (2020a). Fake news from Africa: Panics, politics and paradigms. *Journalism*, *21*(1), 3–16. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884917746861
- Wasserman, H. (2020b). The state of South African media: A space to contest democracy. *Publizistik*, *65*(3), 451–465. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11616-020-00594-4
- Wasserman, H. (Ed.). (2022). *Meeting the Challenges of Information Disorder in the Global South*. IDRC (International Development Research Centre, Canada) Research Results.
- Wasserman, H., & Madrid-Morales, D. (2019). An exploratory study of 'fake news' and media trust in Kenya, Nigeria and South Africa. *African Journalism Studies*, *40*(1), 107–123. https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2019.1627230
- WEF (World Economic Forum). (2024). *Global Risks Report 2024*. 19th Edition. Insight Report. www.weforum.org/publications/global-risks-report-2024
- WEF (World Economic Forum). (2024). How to manage AI's energy demand – today and in the future. 25 April. www.weforum.org/agenda/2024/04/how-to-manage-ais-energy-demand-today-tomorrow-and-in-the-future
- Weismueller, J., Gruner, R. L., Harrigan, P., Coussement, K., & Wang, S. (2023). Information sharing and political polarisation on social media: The role of falsehood and partisanship. *Information Systems Journal*, *Special Issue* (2023), 1–40. https://doi.org/10.1111/isj.12453
- Werthner, H., Ghezzi, C., Kramer, J., Nida-Rümelin, J., *et al.* (Eds) (2024). *Introduction to Digital Humanism: A Textbook*. Springer Nature Switzerland.
- West, E., & McAllister, M. P. (Eds) (2023). *The Routledge Companion to Advertising and Promotional Culture*. Taylor & Francis.
- West, S. M. (2019). Data capitalism: Redefining the logics of surveillance and privacy. *Business & Society, 58(1)*, 20–41. https://doi.org/10.1177/0007650317718185
- Whittaker, M. (2021). The steep cost of capture. *Interactions*, *28*(6), 50–55. https://doi.org/10.1145/3488666
- Wiggers, K. (2019). IBM releases Diversity in Faces, a dataset of over 1 million annotations to help reduce facial recognition bias. VentureBeat, 29 January. https://venturebeat.com/ai/ibm-releases-diversity-in-faces-a-dataset-of-over-1-million-annotations-to-help-reduce-facial-recognition-bias
- Wihbey, J. (2024). AI and epistemic risk for democracy: A coming crisis of public knowledge? https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4805026
- Wike, R., Fetterolf, J., Smerkovich, M., Austin, S., Gubbala, S., & Lippert, J. (2024). Representative democracy remains a popular ideal, but people around the world are critical of how it's working. Pew Research Center Press Release, 28 February. www.pewresearch.org/global/wp-content/uploads/sites/2/2024/02/gap_2024.02.28_democracy-closed-end_report.pdf
- Wikipedia. (2024). Sock puppet account. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sock_puppet_account

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Wilding, D. (2021). Regulating news and disinformation on digital platforms: Self-regulation or prevarication? *Journal of Telecommunications and the Digital Economy*, 9(2), 11-46. https://doi.org/10.18080/jtde.v9n2.415
- Willems, W. (2014a). Beyond normative dewesternization: Examining media culture from the vantage point of the Global South. *The Global South*, 8(1), 7-23. https://doi.org/10.2979/globalsouth.8.1.7
- Willems, W. (2014b). Provincializing hegemonic histories of media and communication studies: Toward a genealogy of epistemic resistance in Africa. *Communication Theory*, 24(4), 415-434. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/comt.12043
- Williams, A. (2023). *Surveillance Nation: The Real Cost of Amazon's Customer Obsession*. https://peertube.dair-institute.org/w/oAWnan9PXTvS3CyutatQcg
- Windwehr, S., & York, J. C. (2020). Facebook's most recent transparency report demonstrates the pitfalls of automated content moderation. Electronic Frontier Foundation, 8 October. www.eff.org/deeplinks/2020/10/facebooks-most-recent-transparency-report-demonstrates-pitfalls-automated-content
- Wineburg, S., & McGrew, S. (2019). Lateral reading and the nature of expertise: Reading less and learning more when evaluating digital information. *Teachers College Record*, 121(11), 1-40. https://doi.org/10.1177/016146811912101102
- Winseck, D. (2022). The Broken Internet and Platform Regulation: Promises and Perils. In T. Flew & F. R. Martin (Eds), *Digital Platform Regulation: Global Perspectives on Internet Governance* (pp. 229-257). Springer International Publishing.
- Winseck, D., & Pooley, J. D. (2017). A reply to Faulhaber, Singer, and Urschel's Curious tale of economics and common carriage (net neutrality) at the FCC. *International Journal of Communication*, 11(0), 32. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/7543
- Wintour, P. (2024). US leading global alliance to counter foreign government disinformation. *The Guardian*, 26 February. www.theguardian.com/technology/2024/feb/26/us-leading-global-alliance-to-counter-foreign-government-disinformation
- WIPO (World Intellectual Property Organization). (2024). *Getting the Innovation Ecosystem Ready for AI: An IP Policy Toolkit*. Frontier Technologies Division. www.wipo.int/publications/en/details.jsp?id=4711
- Wojczewski, T. (2022). Conspiracy theories, right-wing populism and foreign policy: The case of the Alternative for Germany. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 25(2022), 130-148. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41268-021-00218-y
- Wood, S. (2024). *Impact of Regulation on Children's Digital Lives*. Digital Futures for Children, London School of Economics and Political Science and 5Rights Foundation.
- Wu, C.-J., Raghavendra, R., Gupta, U., Acun, B., *et al.* (2022). Sustainable AI: Environmental implications, challenges and opportunities. ArXiv. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2111.00364
- Wu, J., Gan, W., Chen, Z., Wan, S., & Lin, H. (2023). AI-generated content (AIGC): A survey. *ArXiv*. https://arxiv.org/pdf/2304.06632
- Wu, T. (2003). Network neutrality, broadband discrimination. *Journal of Telecommunications and High Technology Law*, 2, 141-179. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.388863
- Wu, T. (2017). *The Attention Merchants: The Epic Struggle to Get Inside Our Heads*. Atlantic Books.
- Wu, T. (2018). *The Curse of Bigness: Antitrust in the New Gilded Age*. Columbia Global Reports.
- Wulf, A. I. J., & Seizov, O. (2022). 'Please understand we cannot provide further information': Evaluating content and transparency of GDPR-mandated AI disclosures. *AI & SOCIETY*, 39, 235-256. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-022-01424-z
- Wuyckens, G., Landry, N., & Fastrez, P. (2022). Untangling media literacy, information literacy, and digital literacy: A systematic meta-review of core concepts in media education. *Journal of Media Literacy Education*, 14(1), 168-182. https://doi.org/10.23860/JMLE-2022-14-1-12
- X. (2024). About Community Notes on X. X Help Center. https://help.x.com/en/using-x/community-notes
- Xu, J. (2023). What does China's newly launched National Data Bureau mean to China and global data governance? *Internet Policy Review*, 25 April. https://policyreview.info/articles/news/chinas-national-data-bureau-and-global-data-governance
- Xu, Z., Jain, S., & Kankanhalli, M. (2024). Hallucination is inevitable: An innate limitation of large language models. *ArXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2401.11817
- Yan, B., Li, K., Xu, M., Dong, Y., *et al.* (2024). On protecting the data privacy of large language models (LLMs): A survey. *ArXiv*. https://doi.or/10.48550/arXiv.2403.05156
- Yang, Y., & Bennett, L. (2022). Interactive Propaganda: How Fox News and Donald Trump Co-Produced False Narratives about the COVID-19 Crisis. In P. Van Aelst & J. G. Blumler (Eds), *Political Communication in the Time of Coronavirus* (pp. 83-100). Routledge.
- Yates, S., & Carmi, E. (Eds) (2024). *Digital Inclusion: International Policy and Research*. Springer International Publishing.
- Ye, Q. (2023). Comparison of the transparency of fact-checking: A global perspective. *Journalism Practice*, 17(10), 2263-2282. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2023.2211555
- Yoo, C. S. (2024). Network slicing and net neutrality. *Telecommunications Policy*, 48(2), 1-10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2023.102619
- York, J. C. (29 October 2022). Elon Musk doesn't know what it takes to make a digital town square. MIT Technology Review, 29 October. www.technologyreview.com/2022/10/29/1062417/elon-musk-twitter-takeover-global-democracy-activists

OBSERVATORY ON INFORMATION AND DEMOCRACY

INFORMATION ECOSYSTEMS AND TROUBLED DEMOCRACY
A Global Synthesis of the State of Knowledge on News Media, AI and Data Governance

BIBLIOGRAPHY

• Ytre-Arne, B., & Moe, H. (2021). Doomscrolling, monitoring and avoiding: News use in COVID-19 pandemic lockdown. *Journalism Studies*, 22, 1739-1775. www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/1461670X.2021.1952475

• Zammit, M., Voulgari, I., & Yannakakis, G. N. (2021). The Road to AI Literacy Education: From Pegagogical Needs to Tangible Game Design. University of Malta Paper for European Conference on Games Based Learning. www.academia.edu/78830274/The_Road_to_Ai_Literacy_Education_from_Pedagogical_Needs_to_Tangible_Game_Design

• Zelizer, B. (2019). Why journalism is about more than digital technology. *Digital Journalism*, 7(3), 343-350. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1571932

• Zhang, W., Ong, L. M., & Findlay, M. (2023). Digital Self-Determination: An Alternative Paradigm for Emerging Economies. In M. Findlay, L. M. Ong, & W. Zhang (Eds), *Elgar Companion to Regulating AI and Big Data in Emerging Economies* (pp. 158-179). Edward Elgar Publishing.

• Zhang, Y., Lukito, J., Su, M.-H., Suk, J., *et al.* (2021). Assembling the networks and audiences of disinformation: How successful Russian IRA Twitter accounts built their followings, 2015–2017. *Journal of Communication*, 71(2), 305-331. https://doi.org/10.1093/joc/jqaa042

• Zhao, Y., & Chen, J. (2022). A survey on differential privacy for unstructured data content. *ACM Computing Surveys*, 54(10s), 207, 1-28. https://doi.org/10.1145/3490237

• Zhu, J. (2022). AI ethics with Chinese characteristics? Concerns and preferred solutions in Chinese academia. *AI & Society*, 39(3), 1261-1274. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-022-01578-w

• Zhu, Q., Weeks, B. E., & Kwak, N. (2024). Implications of online incidental and selective exposure for political emotions: Affective polarization during elections. *New Media & Society*, 26(1), 450-472. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211061336

• Zibi Fama, P. A. (2024). *La démocratie à l'épreuve de la désinformation genrée en Afrique centrale et de l'Ouest*. Organisation Internationale de la francophonie (ODIL).

• Znojek, B. (2020). The growing problem of disinformation in Latin America. *PISM Bulletin*. PISM (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych).

• Zuazo, N., & Aruguete, N. (2021). ¿Polarización política o digital? un ecosistema con todos los climas. In L. A. Quevedo & I. Ramirez (Eds), *Polarizados: ¿Por qué preferimos la grieta? (aunque digamos lo contrario)* (pp. 135-154). Capital Intelectual.

• Zuboff, S. (2019). *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism: The Fight for a Human Future at the New Frontier of Power*. Profile Books.

• Zullo, C. (2023). Addressing gender-based violence in the Central Sahel. Burkina Faso Reliefweb. InterAction, 5 December. www.interaction.org/blog/addressing-gender-based-violence-in-the-central-sahel

• Zygmuntowski, J. J., Zoboli, L., & Nemitz, P. F. (2021). Embedding European values in data governance: A case for public data commons. *Internet Policy Review*, 10(3), 1-29. https://doi.org/10.14763/2021.3.1572